SAFAR 9, 1409 AH



BAYARD Modern attractive shapes and colours strong build with repeated alarm system Made in France

SHEZA TRADING COMPANY LTD.

Kuwait lifts ban on / Coca-Cola

NO-7356

A PANTER OF THE

KUWAIT yesterday joined three other Gulf Arah states in lifting a 21-year-old han on Coca-Cola despite an Arah decision to keep it on a hlacklist for its dealings with Israel.
A decree by Kuwait's Boycott

of Israel Office, published yester-day in the official gazette; Kuwaii Al Youm, said the ban was lifted after the US-based firm "proved its good intentions and promised not to make proscribed relations with Israel in the

It did not elaborate on what commitments Coca-Cola had made. US law forbids co-operation with the boycott.

A spokesman for the boycott headquarters in Damascus said yesterday Coca-Cola, the world's largest manufacturer of carbonated beverages, was still on the hlacklist.

Dominated

But implementation of central office decisions are left to individual governments, and Oman, Bahrain and the United Arab Emirates (UAE) have already unilaterally lifted the

The soft drink market in the Gulf, worth an estimated \$800 million a year, is dominated by Coca-Cola's rival Pepsi. Coca-Cola has been barred from most Arah states because of

its bottling plant in Israel.
A plant licensed by Coca-Cola
has already opened in Oman and others are planned in Bahrain and the UAE city of Al Ain.

Asked earlier this year about attitudes of the Gulf states, a boycott spokesman in Damascus said the decision to keep the firm on the blacklist had been made unanimously, with Gulf states participating. He expressed con-cern that boycott decisions were not being respected.

'Loya Jirga'

QUETTA. Pakistan, Sept. 18, (Reuter): An Afghan rebel leader accused the United Nations of trying to force an unworkable government on Afghanistan.

Radical rebel leader Gulhuddin Hekmatyar, speaking at a news conference, said UN mediator Diego Cordovez was trying to impose an unworkable government by a "Loya Jirga", the traditional tribal decisionmaking assembly.

INSIDE

International

Kuwait-Gulf

Events

Editorials

Features

Business

Urdu

Classifieds

经证明的 医阿斯特氏病

Sports 153/2004 CONSUMP و برطیس فرجی انقلاب اور نظام سے

اللہ میں فرج سے اقت دار

اللہ میک بریس مندی طوفان کی تابی

اللہ میک دیا ہے میں کو شکست دیدی ۔

اد میک س کا باشی کا سٹ کرسے

و اسٹر میا کومیاں داد کی ہشتی ش ۔

و مکتوب باکت ن

WEATHER

TEMPERATURES will be above normal with tight variable to north easterly wind. easterly wind.
State of sea: slight
High water: 6.30 pm
Low water: 11.00 am, 10.30 pm
Sunrise: 5.35 am Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 41°C 106°F Ahmadi: 37°C 99°F Failaka: 37 C 99 F Maximum temperatures expected: Kuwait: 41°C 106°F Ahmadi: 37°C 99°F Failaka: 37°C 99°F

Maximum humidity recorded:

Failaka: 50 per cent Maximum humidily expected:

Kuwait: 28 per ceni

Ahmadi: 58 per cent

Kuwait: 30 per cent

Army takes over power in Burma

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1988

Shooting breaks out as people defy curfew

RANGOON, Sept 18. (Agencies): The military seized control of Burma today to save the single-party government pushed to the brink of collapse by months of demonstrations by millions of people demanding democracy and an end to authoritarian rule.

Defence Minister Gen. Saw Maung, who is also Burma's Chief-of-Staff, took over power dissolving the month-old government of Prime Minister Maung Maung, slapped a curfew on Rangoon and banned all public gatherings of more than

five people.
"In order to timely halt the deteriorating conditions on all sides all over the country and for the sake of the interests of the people, the defence forces have assumed all power in the state with effect from today," Saw Maung said in an announcement on state-run Radio Rangoon.

Defiance

Angry crowds armed with Molotov cocktails, swords, pit-chforks and slingshots gathered in downtown Rangoon in defiance of the government orders, and students and young workers vowed to fight the military takeover.

A Western diplomat said

shooting broke out near the Sule Pagoda in central Rangoon and in some outlying areas, but there were no immediate reports of casualties.

Witnesses said truckloads of soldiers moved into the campus of Rangoon University, a hotbed of unrest, while other troops were reported surrounding Rangoon General Hospital and a Buddhist temple believed to be harbouring Army deserters.

Heavy gunfire and explosions were heard throughout Rangoon

late tonight. A Western ambassador said he heard heavy automatic weapons fire near his home in the centre of the city. A military attache said he heard the booms of recoilless

Groups of students, in the forefront of months of antigovernment protests, gathered at several points around the city, some yelling: "We are not

cowards, we will fight."

A Western visitor to the city said he saw crowds gathering at several points in the city, including the US embassy, and the General Hospital — where doctors and nurses were shot down by troops in August.

The chanting students were armed with jinglees - sharpened bicycle spokes — spears, swords and machetes, an eyewitness

Barricades

"The feeling on the streets is very ugly," he said.

Large trees were being felled by students to block roads. Electric wires were being snapped as the trees went down.

Other barricades were being erected with concrete blocks.

For months the opposition has feared the possibility of a faise coup in which the Army's top officers, stalwarts of the Burma Socialist Programme Party (BSPP), would pretend to topple the party's embattled leaders only to maintain the militarybacked socialist system After months of mass demon-

strations against the government and strikes in every industry, service and state department, the government agreed last week to hold multi-party elections and on Friday formally severed the links between the Army and the

The opposition rejected these concessions and continued to press for its ultimate aim, the resignations of the BSPP government. It wanted an interim

(Continued on Page 2)

Shamir rejects Shultz' criticism

A Burmese demonstrator kisses the foot of a soldler during street

Shamir's comments came on the day designated by leaders of the Palestinian uprising for "confronting the occupation with force to protest the massacres being committed against

The call hy the uprising's PLO-linked leaders followed a general strike yesterday as Palestinians marked the sixth anniversary of the massacre of their brethren by Israeli-supported Christian

two Palestinians yesterday in violence described by the Israeli media as the most widespread

Most of the clashes were in the West Bank, where more than 30 Palestinians, many of them young teenagers, were wounded hy Israeli Army gunfire. Security sources said soldiers shot dead a 17-year-old lmad

Arkamwi in the town of Jenin. The Army clamped a curfew on 250,000 Arabs in the occupied Gaza Strip yesterday. The Army claimed they arrested over 100

alleged Arah ringleaders in the occupied West Bank. Shamir said today on Israel Radio that Shultz' last night's speech in Washington contained what he termed "a certain criticism of the means used hy us ... against the rioters.

Shamir acknowledged that Israel and the United States disagreed over the means Israel employs to quell Arah protests, hut noted that Shultz "recognises the right and the duty of the Israeli government to impose order and restore security in these territories."

"As to the means, we use the means we see as appropriate," he-

Control

Shultz urged Israel to end its military control of the occupied lands and allow the Palestinians to take charge of their lives. He also sharply criticised suggestions hy extreme right-wing groups in Israel to deport or transfer" 1.5 million Arabs of the occupied territories to Arah countries.

'What he (Shultz) said ... on transfer is criticism against the (Israeli) government. The government does not accept it,' Shamir said.

Christians reject **US-Syrian accord**

reported today to have agreed a candidate for the Lebanese presidency hut Christian leaders in Lehanon rejected the accord. The Christian leaders said they

could not accept a head of state imposed hy foreign powers, raising the prospect of increased ten-sion between Lebanon's heavilyarmed rival groups. (See Page 3)

Explosion blows up Airbus engine

By Jadranka Porter

AN explosion rocked an Egypt Air Airbus yesterday after its left engine blew up just as the aircraft was about to take off from Kuwait's International Airport according to an airport source. No one was injured. The pas-

sengers were evacuated and taken to the Transit Hotel. The source ruled out sabotage, saying that the explosion was

caused by a technical problem. The nearly full airliner was about to take off at noon on a

When the engine exploded the pilot slammed the hrakes, shredding the tyres. Within minutes fire brigade engines reached the scene and extinguished the flames in the engine.

Arabs are not pressuring Iraq to make concessions

CAIRO, Sept 18, (Agencies): Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz insisted today that Arah states were not pressuring his government to make concessions in peace talks with Iran.

"Talking about Arah pressures is only wishful thinking," he told reporters after a meeting with Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak, one of Iraq's staunch

backers in the eight-year war.

"Arahs are supporting Iraq during war and peace because of its legitimate and just position ... We are happy for this backing."

Aziz added.

Rights

Talks between Iraq and Iran stalled in Geneva last week over navigation rights in the Gulf and an Iraqi demand that dredging of the Shatt Al Arah waterway take priority. The talks are due to resume in New York on Sept 22. Aziz, who arrived in Egypt yesterday, said negotiations to end the war would be long and

"Iranians needed 10 years to discover they lived in the 20th century ... It took them eight vears to discover that peace is the

best way to live. "The Iranians may need several weeks to realise that negotiation is not a game hut a responsibility we all must shoul-

DUHOUK, Iraq, Sept 18, (Agencies): Iraq has emptied at least 200 villages near the Iranian

border in Iraqi Kurdistan and

transferred thousands of Kurds

to other areas, according to the

governor of the Kurdish town of

Both Iraq and Iran have accused each other of stalling the peace talks which opened on Aug 25, five days after a UN-hrok-ered ceasefire went into effect. Clearing

Aziz said: "We found the Iranian side unprepared to honour its ceasefire commitments regard-ing navigation in the Gulf and clearing the Shatt Al Arab water-

way.
"The feuding factions in Iran are trying to use the slow pace of the negotiations to shirk their commitments.

He added: This is a game which we confronted firmly in Geneva and which we will confront firmly in the future. Peace is commitment.

"If Iraq shows commitment, then Iran must display a similar commitment or else it will be held responsible before its people and the whole world."

• Specialists from Britain and Switzerland will attend a weeklong conference convened hy Iraq to discuss rehabilitation of war victims maimed in the conflict with Iran.

The conference, opening on Sept 22, will focus on psychological and clinical rehabilitation of the handicap-

Soviet girl

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter): Irina Chilova of the Snviet Uninn upset the form book to win the women's air rifle event and the first gold medal of the Seoul

The 28-year-old sports instructor scored 498.5 points to edge out a jubilant Silvia Sperber of West Germany who took the silver with 497.5. Anna Maloukhina, also of the Soviet Union,

World champion Vessela Letcheva of Bulgaria, European champion Eva Joo of Hungary and the great US hope Deena Wigger all failed to make the cut

Letcheva, the firm favourite and joint world record holder. walked sadly from the Taenung shooting range after dropping 11 points in the first four rounds,

shook her head and said: "I don't know, I don't know.'

MEDALSTABLE

Medals table on the second day of the Olympics (tabulate under gold, silver, hronze): Soviet Union 0 0 East Germany 0 0 Romania

0 1 China 0 0 Bulgaria United States West Germany

750 detained

LOS ANGELES, Sept 18, (Reuter): Police arrested 750 people in anti-gang sweeps through parts of Los Angeles during the weekend, hut two people were killed and five wounded

dead in an alley and a 19-year-old youth was killed and a friend wounded in a hurst of gunfire from a passing car, police said.

DAY BY DAY

Olympic Games would certainly have been termed "classic" had there been no wars and skirmishes in the world.

A record number of people from 160 nations of the world wildlycheered the spectacular display of activities, colour and the diversity of the gath-

the USSR with the USA, Sri Lanka with India, Iraq with Iran and others.

sports activities at hand.
If world leaders could have a meeting like the one of the Olympic Games at Seoul where they could run, swim and play together, the world

mistrust would be lessened and the dehts of the Third World would be alleviated. But as it has always been personal relations could lead

Zahed Matar

India seals border

a top military official. Corps Commander Lt. General D. S. R. Sahni told reporters

in Srinagar that there was no on alert to face any eventuality. Sahni said exchange of fire bet-

been continuing intermittently. been intensified during the past fortnight, be said.



wins first **Olympic** gold medal

Olympics today.

won the bronze with 495.8.

for the last eight shooters.

leaving her well down the field.

Sweden Poland 0 1 0 0 1 0 South Korca

in suspected gangland shootings.

A 16-year-old boy was shot

THE muluiude of people gathering around the Seoul

erings. We saw the missions from

it would certainly have been more poignant if world leaders were together, giving their personal attention to the

would be a far better place. Industries would prosper,

to wars and eventual destruction or to smiles and happiness all arnund.

Namphy ousted in Haiti coup

PORT-AU-PRINCE, Sept 18, (Reuter): Haitian military ruler General Henri Namphy was ousted in a coup hy his own soldiers and a former ally, Lieutenant-

General Prosper Avril, proclaimed himself President today. Avril appeared on state television in full military uniform. surrounded by soldiers, and was introduced as the new leader of the impoverished country.

"The soldiers have chosen me

because they are revolted by the way the government was being conducted," Avril said. "They have seen themselves obliged to act and place me in the

presidency. Refuge The coup came three months after Avril helped Namphy seize power hy deposing civilian

President Leslie Manigat. Namphy arrived in the Dominican Republic today after his ouster, Dominican government sources said, in Santo

Namphy arrived on a flight from Port-au-Prince accompanied by his wife and daughter. There was no word on casualties in the coup. A military source said Namphy had not been hurt.

The source said Colonel Jean

Claude Paul, who is wanted in

the United States on drug-running charges, had been named Army chief. Paul, commander of the Dessalines hattalion, appeared beside Avril during the new ruler's television address from

the national palace. The coup began yesterday afternoon when shooting was heard from the Dessalines barracks directly behind the palace. The shooting continued during the night but it was not known if any forces were resist-

Shooting was heard throughout the city, particularly around the Foreign Ministry, located two blocks from the US embassy. Avril, who is regarded as the architect of the June 19 coup that

put Namphy in power, urged

Haitians to accept the change calmly and promised to restore "I feel I must accept the responsibility given the seriousness of the situation, and save the country from anarchy and chaos," Avril said in his tele-vision address, using nearly the same words uttered by Namphy

on state television three months Namphy had also said he would return order to Haiti. Avril, who was promoted from colonel after joining in the June coup, previously had been regarded as being very close to Namphy. His switch reflected the

fast-changing alliances within the Haitian military. Struggle Manigat, elected last January. lost a power struggle with the military after Paul apparently

switched allegiance from the civilian President to Namphy. Before deposing Manigat, Namphy had headed a provisional military government that ruled Haiti from February 1986 — when dictator Jean-Claude "Bahy Doc" Duvalier fled the country - to February 1988 when Manigat took office. During that time Avril was inspector

of the Presidential Guard.

70 wounded in one attack.

honour its international obligations to foreign nations and organisations.
The coup came at the end of a week of violence in which three churches, all headed by radical priests, were attacked and destroyed, with 11 people killed and

Avril said today Haiti would

protests in Rangoon. (Reuter wirephoto)

Sept 18, (AP): Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir said today that the Israeli government does not accept US Secretary of State George Shultz' criticism of Israeli policies in the occupied

our people.

militiamen in Lebanon. **Violence** Israeli soldiers shot and killed

and intense in several weeks.

BEIRUT, Sept 18, (Reuter): Syria and the United States were

scheduled flight to Cairo.

The Airbus, owned by Kuwait Airways, is currently on lease to Iraq resettling Kurds

them, he said. The government says all Kurdish rebels in the mountains of northern Iraq were driven out of the country in a major Army offensive launched in mid-July, just after the Gulf war ceasefire

the Iranian horders to the Kur-

disb areas, Kurdish sources said

A spokesman for the Patriotic

Union of Kurdistan said the

Baghdad government has trans-

ferred some 12 to 15 divisions of

troops to Kurdistan and "are try-

ing to crush" the Kurdish

separatist movement in the area.

the ceasefire went into effect.

He said the move began after

"Before that they had just one Army, the 1st Army, in the area,"
the spokesman said. "Now they

have added another three

Armics," by transferring contin-

gents of troops from other Iraqi

Armies along the Iranian horder.

ces are divided into seven

Armies, each comprising several

Efforts to block

Condor missile

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,

Sept 18, (AP): Five Western

governments, including the United States, are pressuring

firms in those countries to stop

producing parts for an Iraqi-

Egyptian-Argentinian medium-

range missile, the Israeli news-

Britain and Switzerland are also

manufacturing parts for the

Condor surface-to-surface mis-

sile which will have a range of 800

kilometres (480 miles), wrote the

paper's respected military analyst Zeev Schiff.

Schiff said Iraq put up most of

the money for the project, while

Argentina provided the man-

power and would be in charge of

project secretly farmed out con-

tracts for missile parts to private firms in the five Western nations,

and the military nature of the

work was concealed from the

governments of those countries,

BAGHDAD, Sept 18, (Reuter):

President Saddam Hussein said

today Iraq would press ahead

with efforts to end the eight-year

war with Iran despite the

"Steps on the path of peace will

continue, with Allah's help, bowever the Iranians might

procrastinate," he told a group

of Arab women at an audience.

stalemate in peace talks.

Schiff wrote.

Peace efforts

The directors of the Condor

Firms in West Germany, Italy,

paper Haaretz reported today.

production of

The regular Iraqi ground for-

Namuq Raqib Al Sourchi told It offered an amnesty to all reporters yesterday that the Kurds, hoth inside and outside evacuation of the villagers fell the country, on Sept 6, the day after officials say the offensive within the Baghdad government's decision to establish a ended. Iraq has transferred the "red line" along the 1,200-km equivalent of three Armies from

(740-mile) border with Iran. He said the process started several years ago and had been completed in his governorate. He did not know how many villages were affected in the other two governorates of the autonomous

region of Kurdistan. Invitation

Reporters touring the area hy helicopter at the invitation of the Iraqi Information Ministry saw several villages which had been reduced to ruhhle. The area was until recently beyond the reach of

even the Army.

Defence Minister General Adnan Kheirallah said on Thursday that, because of Iraq's experiences in the war against lran, no one would be allowed to live beyond the red line, 10 to 20 km (six to 12 miles) inside the During the war, Iranian

backed Kurdish rebels would

often force their way into remote Iraqi border villages to get food and shelter. Sourchi told reporters the aim of the evacuation was to improve the living conditions of Kurds. since the government could not

tered small villages. "The majority of the villagers were willing to be moved to better places. They were compen-sated for their old houses," he He said the villagers were

maintain services to widely-scat-

given free plots of land and loans to huild homes in new housing complexes supplied with clean water, electricity and health Their old houses were being

destroyed so that no one else

would be able to try to live in

NEW DELHI, Sept 18, (KUNA): India has sealed its border with Pakistan along the line of actual control in Kashmir and Ladakh region to minimise armed infiltration, according to

need for alarm as the Army was ween India and Pakistan on the strategic Siachen glacier had

Patrolling on the borders has

Dukakis accuses Bush of inconsistency on the issue of oil drilling

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (AP): Democrat Michael Dukakis ridiculed Republican George Bush's claim to be an environmentalist, accusing the Vice-President yesterday of inconsistency oo the issue of offshore oil

Dukakis told campaign workers in Anabeim, California, he would elevate the US enviroomental protection agency to a

cabinet-level department.
The First Secretary of the environment is going to be as committed to protectiog the environment as George Bush has been to neglecting it," Dukakis

Dismantle

Dukakis was attacking Busb on ooe of the issues the presideotial Republican nominee has staked out for himself, having declared last month at an appearance in Michigan that he was a lifelong environmeotalist.

Dukakis accused Busb of standing by and doiog nothing while President Reagan's administration tried to dismantle a US programme for cleaning up toxic wastes. He also said Bush has done more somersaults than an Olympic gymnast" on the ques-

tion of offshore oil drilling.
On Saturday, Bush wooed the immigrant vote often sought hy Dukakis, who seldom fails to mention bis Greek-born parents.

Bush spoke to a group of 174 new citizens from 62 countries at a naturalization ceremony in Washington. The event commemorated the 201st anniver-sary of the signing of the US

"We Americans have always thought of ourselves as special, as a tight shining out to the world." Bush told the oew citizens after they were given the

oath of citizenship.

Bush's remarks were low-key and ooo-partisan, but the event gave him a chance to appear before television cameras flanked by the American flag and a replica of the Liberty Bell.

Bush was picked to wio the presidency by voters who were asked to set aside their political preferences and predict the electioo day wiocer, according to a poll released by the magazine US News and World Report.

ha Sean dhea**vian** ០០ ម៉ូខែ១ ១ភិបាជ Located in the heart

of Salmiyal We offer you the best relaxation and comfort in our unique atmosphere! Come and enjoy our

Fresb Juices

Baskin-Robbins Ice Creams,
 Huge selection of Cakes, Tarts and French

Freshly baked croissants and Danish pastry

Salem Mudarak St. Thir. 5712103

Mexico begins recovery from Gilbert

160 feared dead as four buses washed away

MEXICO CITY. Sept 18, (Reuter): Mexico begao recovering today from the fury of hurricane Gilbert, which left it with up to 240 dead, some 200,000 homeless and millioos of dollars in damage to huildings and crops.

The century's most powerful hurricane blew itself out in the hills below the oorthern city of Monterrey, which was lashed from early yesterday by heavy winds, rains and flasb floods.

After a week-long journey across the Caribbean, Gilbert killed as many as 330 people and left hundreds of thousands with-

Ficodwaters

In Monterrey, Mexico's third largest city with a population of 2.5 million, 60 were killed by floodwaters and it was feared that 160 more may have died after four buses were washed away, Nuevo Leon state governor Jorge Trevioo said.

Six of those who died were policemeo, swept away while trying to rescue passeogers on the buses stranded by rising waters of the Santa Catarina River.

Jacinto Andrade Velazquez, a surviving passenger of one of the buses, said police had been trying to get near on a heavy excavator when the current flipped in over

and carried it away.
Trevino declared Mooterrey a disaster zone. Six rivers burst their banks.

Damages

Trevino said that in additioo to the bus fatalities, 40 people bad died in Mooterrey and 20 more were missing and feared

One volunteer rescuer at the site of the bus accident said on local radio be had beeo carried five km (three miles) by the river before he could reach the banks.

"Just as rescue work began, rising winds and water made it impossible to cootioue and the river washed the buses away," said Oscar Aboites, a Monterrey Red Cross worker.

Gilbert killed 30 others in the rest of Mexico, including 21 on the Yucatan peninsula where it struck oo Wednesday with winds up to 200 miles per hour (321 KPH).

Quiotana Roo governor Miguel Borje said damages were estimated at \$500 millioo in the popular beach resort of Cancun, vbere as maoy as 5,000 Americao tourists were evacuated.

Gilbert re-entered Mexican territory late Friday at the small fishiog village of La Pesca, and oot as previously expected at the Texan border town of Brownsvi-

The hurricane theo moved inland, losing force until it was downgraded to a tropical storm as it hit Monterrey.

In its terrifying passage across the Caribbean, Gilbert left a toll of 65 dead and vast damage to homes and property. In Jamaica alone at least 30 died and 500,000 were made homeless amid damages estimated at \$7 billion.

Rescue Torrential raios triggered by the hurricane killed 16 people in Guatemala, six io Hooduras and at least five io northern Nicaragua. Thousands were left

In Tamaulipas state, where Gilbert eotered Mexico for the second time, three people died including two who were on their way to La Pesca to belp in rescue operations.

Bingo Day 66

homeless



Covernment Warming: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

Help Mozambique, appeals **Pope**

MAPUTO, Mozambique, Sept 18, (UPI): Pope John Paul II appealed to the world today to help war-ravaged Mozambique in a mass before some 50,000 people televised live in Europe. South America and Canada.

Celebrating the last papal mass of his 10-day trip to the socalled frontline states of Mozambique, Swaziland, Lesotho, Botswana and Zimbabwe bordering South Africa, the Pontiff declared, "peace if for everyone or is oot for anyone.'

He called oo Mozambicans to follow "the path of dialogue for reconciliation" that would "end the shedding of the blood of brothers and purify the atmos-phere of hatred and the lack of

John Paul is scheduled to meet later today with visiting British Foreign Secretary Sir Geoffrey Howe, who announced yester-day Britaio will give Mozam-bique \$50 millioo, half of which is iotended for reconstruction of the strategic Limpopo railway, damaged during the country's 13-year civil war with right-wing

The war io Marxist-ruled Mozambique bas killed ooe million people and pushed four millioo close to starvatioo and some 900,000 others have fled to neighbouring countries, according to relief ageocy and church

Schoolchildren balloons and three doves symbolising justice, peace and love during the mass and a 600-voice choir sang a specially composed song oo the last stop oo the Pope's journey that included the repeated refrain "Loog live John Paul II."

"Io asking of God that he continues to opeo borizons of hope for this region, I think also of the entire international commun-

ity," the Pope said.
"The ever great consciousoess

A pigeon released by children during the papai visit to Mozambique, found a good perch on the head of a Mozambican priest. of interdependence between men

moral values must overcome the obstacles to solidarity that are oot only of an economic and political order ... here I renew my appeal for world solidarity for Mozambique."
Earlier in the day, the Pope

and peoples as positive and

offered \$50,000 to the patients at Maputo Central Hospital, the

largest health unit in Mozambique, where he spoke with 35 victims of the war, including three children.

"I feel very close to you, to all those who suffer, in the body and in the spirit for their loss of health," the Pope said in his message." I suffer because you are suffering and because it is not in my power to cure you."

UK expels diplomat over parking fines

LONDON, Sept 18, (Reuter): Britain has expelled a Tunisian diplomat for refusing to settle parking fines, the first time it has ordered out a diplomat on such a charge, a government minister wrote in a Sunday newspaper.

Junior Foreign Office Minister Timothy Eggar wrote in The Mail on Sunday: "We say: 'Pay up or get out. Until recently, tried to call our hluff. He was expelled.

Sadok Kassous, an administrative attache, was the first diplomat Britain has expelled for amassing uopaid parking tickets. The oewspaper said his fines totalled huodreds of pounds.

Respect
"When I parked outside the embassy, it was a matter of priociple oot to pay," Kassous told the newspaper from his bome in Tunisia. "I have no regrets. I was asked to leave and I respect the policies of your government. Eggar also wrote, he will sum-

mon senior foreign ambassadors to the Foreign Office next week to warn them their staffs must obey the law, after three diplomats were expelled for firearms offences. "I will ... stress again the need

for them to ensure that every last member of the diplomatic corps meets the strict standards we demand of them," he added. Shooting

He defended last week's expulsion of the Cuban ambassador and a commercial attache after a sbootiog iccident in Locdoo.

"lo any case like this, a country's ambassador must bear the responsibility and all ambassadors in Loodon have been left io oo doubt that their staff may not carry, let alone use, firearms," Eggar said.

Solidarity's return is very near: Walesa

CZESTOCHOWA, Poland, Sept 18. (Reuter): Lech Walesa told tens of thousands of cheering Polish workers today that the Solidarity free trade union would very soon be restored to legal

"Solidarity is very near," Walesa declared from the ramparts of the Jasna Gora monastery, Poland's holiest shrine, to crowds standing beneath hundreds of Solidarity banners.

Workers replied by chanting "There is oo freedom without Solidarity." waviog red and white banners with the union's logo and raising their arms in Vfor-victory signs.

Walesa won an assurance at talks with Poland's communist rulers oo Friday that Solidarity, which they suppressed under martial law in 1981, had a place in the country's life.

NEWS IN BRIEF

US invitation

MIAMI, Sept 18, (AP): Pan-amanian leader Manuel Antonio Noriega says he has received two recent messages from the US government inviting him to resume bilateral talks that collapsed in May, a newspaper

reported today.
Gen. Noriega said he sees the alleged overtures as a "positive step" and added that his government is ready to start serious and realistic negotiations immediately, according to the Miami Herald report from Pan

Turin shroud

LONDON, Sept 18, (Renter). Scientists bave determined that the holy shroud of Turin, which some Christians revere as Jeans Christ's, burial cloth, is a medieval fake, the Sunday Tures.

The British newspaper said the scientists, whom it did not identify, confirmed that tests on same ples of the refic showed it was forged between the years 1800 and 1500.

Army takes

(Continued from Page 1) administration to lead the com

try to democracy.
Saw Maung scrapped the cabinet, Parliament, and all government bodies including state, divisional township, and village councils."

He announced in its place a new ruling body, the 19 member "organisation for building law and and order in the state," with himself as chairman.

Most of the 19 members of the ruling military group are brigadiers or major-generals.
Diplomats have said Saw

Maung has made his career through close tres to long-time ruler Ne Win and his successor Sein Lwin, forced to resign after 19 days.

Protests.

Ne Win seized power in a 1962 coup that led to the formation of the BSPP and held onto it until rising protests forced him to formally resign in July: He is still believed to have the final word in

the setting of BSPP police.
Sein Lwin followed himsel.
office and it was he who dispute. soldiers to open fire on dimenci-strators in August. Sein Penn's bloody rule lasted just 18 days as hundreds of demonstrators took to the streets for every person

who was killed. He was followed in office by Maung Maung, who was ousted!

Feared:

been incommunicado since formally stepping aside.

The number two man in the military government is Lieutenant General Than Shwe, described by an analyst of Burmese affairs as "a ruthless field coinmander who is more feared than

respected by his subordinates." The Army said an election commission appointed by the BSPP last week would run polls after order was restored in the

The SAS Bungalows: It's like living in a vacation resort.

Live the bungalow life!

A SAS bungalow offers so much more in pleasurable lifestyle, recreation and relaxation; and you won't have the trouble and cost of purchasing furniture and utilities, nor have to endure daily hassles of maintenance.

In a fumished SAS Bungalow, we take care of everything; all vou have to do is live in it.

And enjoy yourself, because with a SAS Bungalow you have access to the SAS Club; to our private beach, Olympic-sized pool, catering, sports facilities

such as tennis, indoor squash courts, health club and gymnasium.

SAS Bungalows are for single, twin or family occupancy and are complete with telephone, television and your own private verandah. Rentals are for a minimum of 3 months.

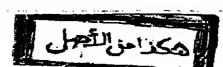
Take a look at a SAS Bungalow now. Start living today!

For further information please call Steinar Bergvoll, Sales Director.

See you at SAS.

The leading Business Hotel and Resort in Kuwait

Tel. 5657000 Ext. 408 Tix. 44306 Fax 5652999



Resolving Lebanese crisis

US, Syria agree on presidential candidate

envoy Richard Murphy lobbied Lebanese leaders today after reaching agreement with Syria on a compromise candidate for Lebanon's postponed presidential election, politicians said.

They said the two sides agreed "in principle" that Mikhael Daher was now the front-runner to win the vote due to be taken by Parliament on Sept 22, one day before President Amin Gemayel's six-year-term expires.

Although the parliamentary ballot is secret, the vote is effectively the result of a consensus between Syria and the United States, the two outside powers wielding most influence over rival Lebanese groups vying to impose their own candidates.

The names of Manuel Younis and Michel Edde, both moderates, were also on a list of possible candidates carried hy Murphy to acting Prime Minister Selim Al Hoss, House Speaker Hussein Husseini and Gemayel, the politicians said. Murphy, who met Syrian

PLO has no links with IRA, says official

LONDON, Sept 18, (KUNA): The PLO has reiterated that it has no links with the Irish Republican Army (IRA) and does not support the IRA campaign of violence in Northern

Fisal Oweida, the PLO representative in London told the Sunday Times newspaper that the "main barrier" to any relations with the outlawed group was " their use of force within a democratic society.

"In Ireland you bave the right to vote and to be elected so we are not with the violence of the IRA," be insisted.

The paper recalled that last week in the European Parliament the PLO chairman Yasser Arafat made it clear that be wanted nothing to do with them.

His snub followed a year of setbacks for the IRA's drive to improve its international rela-tions with the Eastern bloc count tries, the African National Conand guerrilla groups, the weekly

Iran to debate appointment of ministers

NICOSIA, Sept 18, (Reuter): Iran's parliamentary Speaker Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani said today the appointment of six new ministers to the government would be debated by the Majlis (parliament) on Tuesday.

The Iranian news agency IRNA said Rafsanjani had been handed a list of six candidates for the vacant ministerial posts by Prime Minister Mir Hossein Mousavi.

Three of those named are replacements for ministers sacked during a parliamentary reshuffle last week, described hy political analysts as a blow to Mousavi.

Mousavi had earlier submitted his resignation because of problems in Partiament hut it was rejected by Iran's spiritual leader Ayatollah Khomeini.

Those nominated in place of the ousted ministers were Ali Shamkhai to head the Revolutionary Guards, Eysa Kalantari as Agriculture Minister and Mohammad Ali Najafi as Education Minister.

President Hafez Al Assad during five days of talks with Syrian leaders in Damascus aimed at resolving the Lebanese constitutional crisis, arrived in Lebanon today.

Asked if a vote would be held on time, Murphy said: "You can say that I am optimistic."

The poll was postponed last month because many Christian deputies boycotted Parliament to thwart the election of Syrianhacked former President Suleiman Franjich.

Daher, 60, a deputy from northern Lebanon, is a personal friend of Franjieh and advocates a strong Syrian role in Lebanon.

The reported US-Syrian accord has yet to be hiessed hy. Gernayel and the hardline Christian Lehanese Forces (LF) militia, which fiercely opposes Syria's military and political power in the country.

one independent politician said: "Even if the militia opposes the election of Daher, it cannot afford to

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM.

Sept 18, (Reuter): Israel declined

to comment on reports today it

was about to launch a space

rocket in a bid to become the first

Middle East country with a spy

Cabinet Secretary Eliyakim

Rubinstein said after a cahinet

meeting he had no knowledge of

reports that Israel had built a spy

satellite and a rocket capable of

in Israeli newspapers and on

state-owned Israel Radio, which

routinely quote foreign reports

when military censors bar them from poblishing what they know

from Israeli sources.
Rubinstein told reporters the

government did not discuss the

matter but he declined to say

wbether the policy-making 10-

man inner cabinet decided to

launch the rocket when it met

Israeli newspapers quoted the

British magazine Flight Inter-national as saying Israel would

aunch a spy satellite because the

United States, its closest ally, had

refused to transfer some of its

"I'm not informed of the subject at all," Rubinstein told

STOCKHOLM, Sept 18, (Reuter): Sweden's environmental Green Party hoped for an electoral hreakthrough today as the country's 6.3 million voters

turned out in a general election.

Three last-minute opinion

But two of the surveys forecast

that they would be dependent on

the support of the Green Party,

which was expected to gaio about

six per cent of the vote and

become the first new party to enter Parliament since 1917.

The polls showed the Social Democrats led by Prime Minister

Ingvar Carlsson securing bet-

ween 42 and 45 per cent of the

polls predicted that the ruling Social Democrats would retain power against the challenge of

the centre-right opposition.

Predicted

Jerusalem was awash with

Greens hope for electoral

breakthrough in Sweden

They quoted unnamed foreign sources as saying the 10-man inner cahinet would decide on

carlier today.

own satellite data.

the launch.

The reports were the top story

putting it into space.

satellite

Israel silent on plans

to launch spy satellite

the United States. It would oot like to be responsible for the negative repercussions.

Sources close to Hoss quoted him as saying after meeting Murphy: "The most important thing is that we will have a presideotial election and this is something very positive because Lebanon will be driven into an ahyss if there are no polls."

A pro-Syrian politician said Murphy's talks had eased fears among many Lebanese leaders that a power vacuum would cause a fresh upsurge of violence in the 13-year-old civil war and lead to further partitioning of the

If no president is chosen by Friday, Gemayel could form a Christian-led administration to replace the cahinet headed hy Hoss, hut this might prompt pro-Syrian Muslims and leftist

groups to break away.

A pro-Syrian politician said that Franjieh, who met Assad in Damascus to discuss the out-

rumours of an imminent launch

hut spokesmen for the Defence

and Foreign Ministries and the

Prime Minister's Office would

The US news magazine Time

reported four weeks ago that

Israel was on the verge of launching a spy satellite, the Shavit (Hehrew for comet), into low

earth orbit after secretly firing a

medium-range missile into the

Test

would have to test its booster

rocket several times before using

it to launch an operational

Low earth orbit satellites are

of limited reconnaissance use

because they provide pictures of

a target area only twice a day. Modern US and Soviet

intelligence satellites are in so-

called geostationary high orbit.

hovering permanently above the

Citing unnamed intelligence

sources, Time said the Israeli

cabinet had only to set a launch

date to become the eighth coun-

try known to possess a rocket

powerful enough to lift a satellite

target to be observed.

But space experts said Israel

Mediterranean last May.

not comment,



Husseini greets Murphy (right) before holding talks in Belrut. (Reuter wirephoto)

mission.

come of Murphy's talks there. might soon withdraw his candidacy in favour of Daher.

Independent sources said Murphy had expressed reservations about Daher when he met Syrian and Lebanese officials in August on his first mediating

But they said Syria, a major power broker in Lehanon where

it has about 25,000 troops, had now given guarantees to Murphy to help to secure the release of the 10 American hostages held in the country hy pro-Iranian

Syria, a major ally of Tehran,

has in the past used its influence to help to gain the release of Western hostages. In return, it has sought the support of Western states io recognisiog its role in Lebanon

ments and skin diseases.

"The daily average of such

Diseases spreading fast in Bangladesh

DHAKA, Sept 18, (Agencies): Pneumonia and eye and skin diseases have hrokeo out in Bangladesh in the aftermath of floods, doctors and officials have

Over 3,500 medical teams working to the flooded areas are not fully equipped to handle these new diseases," said one Health Ministry official, "Most of them are not carrying enough medicioes for these ailments."

The floods, which inundated about 80 per cent of the country, have claimed 953 lives, according to government figures. Newspapers put the toll in excess of 2,000.

The government's figures ioclude 211 deaths from diarrhoea, caused by the disruption of pure water supplies when floodwaters washed away pumps and wells. Most of the other deaths were drownings, and lesser number resulted from snake hites.

Annual Flooding is an annual disaster in Bangladesh, where the 110 million people earn an average per capita income of \$150 per year. Last year, floods during the monsoon season killed at least ,500 people.

One doctor in Dhaka said an "unusually large number" of patients from flood-affected areas are suffering from eye ail-

cases has increased four- to sixfold in the last one week," said Dr Abdur Rahman. "A week or 10 days back, the daily average of such patients was about 10. Now it is between 50 and 60 every

At least 51,792 cases of diarrhoea have been reported from flooded areas, where victims were unable to boil their water. Government efforts to bring water-purification tablets to the countryside have been unsucces-

sful.

Reports of the disease outhreaks come as the levels of

major rivers begin to drop.
"By next Friday, most of the water will recede, except from the low-lying areas close to the rivers," said one official at the flood control centre.

The floods have inundated 53 of the country's 64 districts. But government efforts to get relief to an estimated 40 million people have been hampered by lack of communications and resources.

Many outlying areas remain inaccessible by road and there is little dry land for the few heliconters to land. But resumption last Friday of rail traffic between Dhaka, and Chinagong, was expected to hoost relief work. Inadaquate

Officials said supplies of fresh food and medicine from the government and voluntary agencies were inadequate to meet demand.

"They are just a drop in the sea," one relief official said. "The situatioo may have already run out of control despite allefforts. Municipal authorities in Dhaka have forced thousands of homeless families to leave relief camps because they were unable

to feed them. "We are mobilising all our strength and resources to face the calamity, hut it is not enough. President Hussain Muhammad Ershad told flood victims in eastern Brahmanharia district.

"I urge the countries of the region to launch a joint effort and find a permanent solution to the flood problem," he said.

Tamil Tigers may use scare tactics to disrupt elections priest in Vavuniya. "Although

COLOMBO, Sept 18, (Reuter): Marxist Tamil rebels who have cripped civil administration in north and east Sri Lanka may disrupt elections for a new provincial council expected in November, according to local residents.

"The LTTE (Liheration Tigers of Tamil Eelam) doesn't like elections and 99 per cent will not vote because of that," said a prominent trader in Vavuniva district. "I will not vote."
"We expect the LTTE to

appeal to people not to vote and the people will obey them." said A. Adaikalanathan, leader of another Tamil group. The Tigers, Sri Lanka's largest Tamil separatist group, have

north and east of the island nation to its knees since January. "The militants are still so

powerful here that they can do anything," said an episcopalian

270 die in

used scare tactics to bring the

clashes

According to foreign reports, Israel in May tested a mediumrange missile codenamed Jericho-2 capable of carrying nuclear warheads over a range of 900 nautical miles.

vote, while their communist

allies were expected to gain just enough to pass the four per cent

harrier oeeded to enter

Parliament.
Should the communists fail to reach fourpercent, the way could conceivably be open for three centre-right parties to gain power. Polls predicted the three—the Conservative, Liberal and

Centre parties — would score between 41 and 45 per cent.

In the last election in Sept 1985, the Social Democrats won

44.7 per cent of the vote and their

communist allies 5.4 per cent. The opposition had 45.6 per cent.

A last-minute worry for the

Social Democrats was Carlsson's lacklustre performance in a

televised debate between party

leaders on Friday night.

in W. Sahara

RABAT, Sept 18, (Reuter): A two-hour battle between Moroccan soldiers and Polisario guerrillas in the Western Sahara left 270 casualties on both sides, Morocco said on Saturday. The armed forces command,

which rarely comments on fightiog with the guerrillas, said 51 Moroccan soldiers were killed and 95 wounded in the battle in the Oum Dreiga sector of Morocco's defence wall on Friday.
The Polisario Front suffered

124 casualties, the command said in a statement. The Polisario raid was the first

reported fighting since Morocco and Polisario agreed in principle at the start of September to UN peace proposals to end the 12year war for control over the Western Sahara, a former Spanish colooy largely occupied by Morocco. Ceasefire

The plan calls for a ceasefire and a referendum offering the inhahitants of the sparsely populated region a choice between independence or integra-

tion with Morocco.

The Polisario has linked the ceasefire with a demand to enter direct negotiations with Rabat. Morocco does not recognise the guerrillas and has rejected the demand. The communique did not mention the fate of a Moroccan

commander, Colonel Abdel Salam Al Abidi. Polisario said he had been captured in battle and died later of his wounds. A Polisario statement carried

by the official Algerian Press Agency (APS) said the front was willing to hand over Ahidi's hody to the Moroccan government.

Nudists conference

BELGRADE, Sept 18, (AP): Some 500 nudists from 21 countries gathered in the northern Adriatic resort of Rovinj on the Istrian peninsula yesterday for the opening of the 21st congress of the International Naturists Federation, the news agency Tanjug reported.
The INF congress, held in the

"Monsena" tourist settlement, includes delegates from 18 European countries, the United States and Canada, as well as Yugoslavia, it said.

The three-day gathering will hold a round-table discussion on "naturism, tourism and leisure time," the agency said.

people don't say they are suppor-ting the LTTE, they actually After ceasefire talks hroke down last month, India launched

Tamils, comprising 13 per cent of the island's 16 million Sinhalese-dominated population, want to carve their own homeland from the two areas where they are in the majority.

Indian High Commissioner Jyotindra Nath Dixit said yesterday Indian troops would provide security during the elections to a semi-autonomous provincial council, which would allow Tamils to run their own affairs.

The elections are expected in early November. The voting is stipulated under

a Sri Lankan-Indian pact signed in July 1987 to end the Tamil-Sinhalese conflict that has claimed more than 9,000 lives since 1983. At least 52,000 Indian soldiers were sent to northern and eastern Sri Lanka to enforce

its biggest offensive this year against the Tigers.
"The LTTE is in disarray and their communication network has been weakened," a military

observer said. "But ... they'll come back," he

Free

In a separate development, a senior official said today the Sri Lankan government will soon free high-ranking members of a Marxist Sinhalese group blamed for killing about 420 people.

The official said the move was to restore peace in the Southern Province, where the People's Liberation Front (JVP) draws most of its members.

He did not give details on how many would be released. About 900 JVP members are believed to be in custody.

Sudanese rebels hamper government relief efforts KHARTOUM, Sept 18, (AP):

Southern Sudanese rebels have been obstructing relief supplies from reaching Juba, the capital of the famine-striken Equatoria province, Mauris Lawya, the province's governor was quoted on Saturday as saying. In a statement to the Sudanese

daily Al Nahar, Lawya said attacks by the Sudan Peoples' Liberation Army during the past few days forced a convoy of 912 trucks to return back to Yie, 120 kms northwest of Juba. He said the convoy was escorted by the Army. Lawva also said that only 96

out of 1,080 supply trucks from neighbouring Uganda were able to make the journey to Juba because of such attacks. Ignoring a rehel warning against overlying south Sudan, Lawya said 150 tons of food could be flown to Juba later this

OWN YOURSELF WORLDWIDE SPONSOR OF 1988 OLYMPIC GAMES **ALL NATIONAL PRODUCTS CARRY A WARRANTY BACKED BY EXCELLENT** AFTER-SALES SERVICE! NV-G500EM Multi System HQ LCD digital scanner super 4-head TC-AL2190 Type 21-inch with flat square and built-in stereo Hi-Fi AMP **NV-M7EM** VHS Movie Camera with auto focus for recording and playback

EASA HUSSAIN AL-YOUSIFI

Tel: 4835205/4844975 ● National Centre, Abdula Salem Street, Al-Yousifi Building, Safat, Kuwait ● Tel. 2436388/2436387/2436395/2651674/3983719.

Shuwaikh Showroom: Junction of 4th Ring Road & Ghazeli Street.

JOIN THE SPIRIT OF OLYMPICS WITH NATIONAL

The Ultimate Indian Sensation

Vegetarian Non-Veqetarian Tandoori



Next to Kuwait Towers, Gulf Street Serving Lunch and Dinner Take away service available

Omani official calls for regional peace deal

DUBAI. Sept 1g. (Agencies): Regional states in the Gulf need to agree on a peace deal to avoid a possible new outhreak of hostilities, an Omani official said in anewspaper interview published

Ibrahim Bin Hamoud Al Subhi. secretary-general of the Higher Conferences' Committee, also urged joint action to safeguard freedom of navigation in the Gulf.

Al Suhhi told the Sharjah-bused daily Al Khaleej that a peace formula should be based on international law, including mutual respect and non-interference in each other's affairs.

If the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) states together with Iraq and Iran reached this formula, then I think understanding and dialogue will replace the use of force." he said.

Compensation Al Suhhi said the issue of offering compensations to the two Gulf countries to repair the war ravages is "premature".

The war has left deep wounds and the first priority is for the negotiators and mediators to resiore confidence to the two war-ring parties," Al Subhi was

quoted as saying.
"The issue of compensation also should come within an international perspective and not only within the framework of the

Pictured is the first ship to be towed out of iraql waters

since the war began. Trapped in Khor Zubair since Septem-

ber 1980 the M/V Fraternity (15,570 tons) was towed last

week in an operation co-ordinated by Kuwait Maritime and

Mercantile Co. Further salvage operations by the team are

GCC," he added.
The Omani official also reaffirmed a view, long cherisbed by GCC leaders that the security of the Gulf is the sole responsibility

of countries in the region. What is required now is a formula for joint action among all countries in the region. including traq and Iran to preserve their interests." Al

Splilovers

Al Suhhi said Oman, which has maintained friendly relations with both Iraq and Iran throughout the eight-year-old conflict, has acted as a "calming factor" in regional conflicts.

"It (Oman) has succeeded, along with its partners in the Cooperation Council for the Arah states of the Gulf (GCC) in keeping the region away from any spillovers in the fighting." Al

Khaleej quoted him as saying.
The Omani official said he is confident that neither Iraq nor Iran is interested in resuming the

He dismissed recent threats by both belligerents as "pressuring or bargaining" tactics.

Suhhi said he expected the

talks, due to resume in New York on Sept 22, to take a long time. The negotiations will be a long process and will not be

already agreed to open a PLO office in Muscai. 7 elected to ISP

taken under any influence."

Parents Council

progress made in the peace

negotiations between Iraq and

Iran will boost prospects for the

withdrawal of foreign fleets from

certain circumstances, which

when climinated will also drop

the reasons for their continued presence in the Gulf," Al Subhi said.

Al Suhhi was named GCC ass-

istant sceretary-general for political affairs when the six-nation alliance was established in

1981, ninc months after the Iran-

He was recently replaced by Saif Bin Hashil Al Maskari, who said this week the GCC — made

up of Saudi Arahia, Bahrain,

Cuwait, Qatar, Oman and the

UAE - would help push for-

ward peace talks between Iran

and Iraq. The Omani official said Oman

"always" supported the legitimate rights of the Palestin-

Palestinian government in exile

or any other decision is some-

thing which is left solely to the Palestinian leadership." Al

Subhi said. "It should not be

Al Subhi said Oman has

The issue of (declaring) a

Iraq war broke out.

an people.

These fleets have come under

the region.

THE following are the seven candidates who applied for election to the Parents Council of the International School of Pakistan (ISP) and were elected unop-posed: Aftab Ahmad Sultan, Anjum Rasheed, Adeeh Sufi, Ashfaq Zaidi, M.J. Qureshi, Mohammad Munir Ahmed, and Syed Ishtiaq Ahmad.

The following candidates have presented their nominations for election to the Board of Governors to be held on Sept 23: A.G. Munawar, Abdullah Shad Abdul Jabbar, Ch. Mohammad Ali. and Mohammad Ayaz Khan.

No meetings or processions are permissible and parents may not congregate outside the school during voting, a press release of the school said.

Arabs to discuss power network

DELEGATIONS representing electricity ministries of 12 Arab countries will meet in Kuwait today to discuss linking the 12 Asian Arah countries to Egypt through an electric power net-

The conference, sponsored by the Kuwait-based Arah Fund for Social and Economic Development, is to examine a feasibility study conducted by the fund in co-operation with the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research, Kuwait University and the Saudi King Fahd College of Petrolcum and Minerals.

Egypt, given its geographic location in the middle of the Arah world, will later be connec-

Three sentenced for liquor trading

KUWAIT'S Criminal Court sentenced a defendant named Jaddem to five years rigorous imprisonment to be followed by deportation and a fine of KD1,200 on charges of smuggling and trading in liquor.

The court was told that the accused used to smuggle liquor from Iraq by using a car with forged number plates, He used to use Iraqi licence plates when inside Iraq and Kuwaiti plates when entering Kuwait's borders with liquor. The contrahand was sold to two Iraqi nationals iden-tified as Abdul Hafez and Karim.

The court sentenced Abdul Hafez and Karim each to threemonth jail terms and fined the first KD300 and the second KD75 for trading in alcohol. Both of the accused are to be deported after serving their respective sentences

No new visas for Filipinos

RIYADH, Sept 18, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia has rebuffed efforts by the Philippines to end an impasse over new work visas for Filipinos, diplomats said

Saudi Arabia, which employs some 300,000 Filipinos, unofficially stopped issuing new work visas for expatriate labour from the Philippines in August.

Diplomats, speaking on condition of anonymity, said the Manila government tried to open talks on the issue hut was turned

ted through a power network with the western Arah countries to act as a link in the chain.

The conference will be the first Arab Fund forum to be attended by Egypt whose membership in the Pan-Arah Fund was suspended in 1979 for making peace with Israel. The fund will finance

the power network project.

Delegations to the conference are led by electricity undersecretaries or officials of the same rank. Officials from Saudi Arabia, the United Arab Emirates, Iraq, Qatar, Bahrain, Oman, Syria, Jordan, Lebanon, the two Yemens, Egypt and Kuwait will attend the con-

Saudi verdict expected soon in murder trial

RIYADH, Sept 18, (Reuter): A verdict in the murder trial of a British couple who could be beheaded if convicted of killing an Irish nurse is expected within the next few weeks, Western diplomats said today.

Peter and Monica Hall went on trial last February accused of hludgeoning to death Helen Fecney, 4g, of Roscommon county, Ireland, in Taif, Saudi Arabia, on April 16, 1986.

Under Islamic law it is possible for convicted murderers to escape the death penalty if the victim's next-of-kin ask for their lives to be spared.

Feeney's relatives have already said they are prepared to forego the death penalty if the Halls were convicted.

New law to protect coral reefs

A LAW protecting the coral reefs of Kuwait will be issued soon, a local daily quoted Dr Mohammed Saif, director of the Marine Culture and Fisheries Depart-ment at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research (KISR), as

The coral reef project financed by the Kuwait Foundation for the Advancement of Sciences (KFAS) in co-operation with the Environment Protection Council has just been completed. The new law will prohibit ships from approaching coral reefs

and violators will be subject to penalties, the official said. Saif said that the strategic plan for developing fish resources considered the demand for the next 20 years. His department will increase the production of Zuhaidi, Sheem, Nagrour and

Sabour fish, he said. He added that his department is striving to culture some kinds of fish which are currently not available in Kuwait. While marine culture is economically feasible, chances of further reducing the cost of production

still exist, he said. He disclosed that Kuwait is seeking fishing rights from neighbouring countries which enjoy a surplus of fish resources such as the UAE, Oman, South Yemen, Somalia and Djibouti.

3 ferries to join fleet

THREE ferry boats will be added to the Kuwait Public Transport Co. (KPTC) fleet working between Ras Al Ardh port and Failaka Island, a local daily quoted an authoritative

source at the company as saying.
The source added that the hoats which will come into service within the next two months will enhance the company's operating potential by about 75

KPTC began providing sea transport beween Kuwait and Failaka Island in accordance with an agreement with the Touristic Enterprises Co.

Kuwait University teachers may get 10-year contracts promotion system was discussed

THE administration at Kuwait University has completed a study which proposes giving long-term contracts to non-Kuwaiti teachers who have conscientiously served the university for a long

Sources at the university said that if the proposals were implemented these teachers would be able to sign contracts to continue working for 10 years. The study was submitted to the committee of the deans of facul-

Meanwhile, the Assistant Rector for Society and Infor-mational Affairs at the University, Dr Rasha Al Sabah, has said that the deans' committee held a meeting on Saturday evening under the Rector of the University, Dr Abdul Mohsen Al Abdul Razzak. The teaching staff

and the reports of the registration office were reviewed.

Dr Rasha Al Sabah pointed out that the committee deferred approving the new charter on promoting the teaching staff, but said that measures and condinons of promotions were revi-

For a teacher to be promoted to the post of professor, he must write at least 10 research papers five of which should have been published in well-known magazines and periodicals, she said. This charter will be approved in the forthcoming meeting of the deans' committee, she said. The committee will also nominate a number of Kuwaiti professors for the post of dean of the Faculty of Arts. These names will be reviewed by the rector of

the university who will also put them before the university council for selection to be made.

Postponed Dr Rasha Al Sabah further noted that the committee also postponed a draft law to amend a charter for students' societies at the university. The draft law states that all the societies in each faculty will be joined in one society. The society will be allowed to open hranches for each department in the faculty, she said. She added that the draft law will be approved at the deans' committee meeting on Wednes-

day.

The issue will also be hrought before the university council which will hold a meeting on Saturday, headed by the new Minister of Higher Education Dr Ali Al Shamlan.

The latter two groups nor-mally operate outside the Gulf.

French Prime Minister Michel

France would continue an

'active role" in mine clearing.

originally four coastal and two

in-shore craft obtained from the

United States in the early 1960s,

has been seriously depleted by time and war. Analysts for Jane's Defence Weekly has said Iran has only one of each type of ves-

They noted that two US-built

Iranian RH-53D helicopter

sel left in the Gulf.

Iran's minesweeping force,

Rocard said last week that

Western officials await minesweeping by Iran

MANAMA, Bahrain, Sept 18, (AP): Western officials are watching to see whether Iran follows through on its stated intention of clearing mines from "inter-national waters" of the Gulf

beginning Thursday.
One American official said that for Tehran to begin such an operation would he "tantamount to admitting that they laid the mines" amid the eight-

year Gulf war with Iraq.
Despite considerable evidence, Iran has never acknowledged sowing mines. Sceptical

Foreign experts are sceptical of Iran's ability to sweep mines. British specialists say it is known to have only two old US-hinlt vessels with what one called "incredibly rudimentary" capabilities.

Last Thursday, Tehran Radio quoted Iran's Navy commander.

PHYSICIANS and specialists

have confirmed that powdered

milk causes digestive and intes-

tinal disorder and that fresh milk

is necessary for both adults and

children. But powdered milk still

accounts for 50 per cent of

A local daily recently polled some individuals involved in

milk production. Cattle farmer Abdullah Al Naseeb said that

local farms could increase output

to meet local demand, provided

that some simple requirements

Authorities should allow the

expansion of farms, he said. But

officials must remember that

Kuwait's climate, especially in

the summer, results in lower milk

Self-sufficiency

A farm owner in Sulaibiyah, Meshan Al Adwani, said that to

realise self-sufficiency in the milk

industry, some measures should

be taken to protect dairy farmers.

He said local farms should be expanded in accordance with

Kuwait's total milk sales.

are met.

yields, he added.

Powdered milk causes

digestive disorders

Rear Adm. Mohammad-Hussein Malekzadegan, as saying Iran would begin minesweeping operations Sept 22 "in order to secure shipping.

He said Iran would welcome help from Arah states in mine clearing, hut gave no informa-tion about where the operations would be conducted or who had laid the mines.

European diplomats have reported preliminary discussions on a multi-national mine-clearing force for the Gulf. But US officers say they have no indication that it would materialise soon, if ever.

The nearest thing to it is "Force Calendar," a joint unit of three British mine hunters, one Dutch and one Belgian, under British command. Other antimine forces include six US, two Italian and two French mine-

decisions adopted by the Public

Jassem Al Mudhaf, called

for the protection of national

production by either banning

milk imports or imposing high

He added that some con-

sumers do not fully appreciate the importance of fresh milk in

their diets and still prefer pow-

The Director of Kuwait Dairy,

Adel Al Shaker, said that despite

climatic difficulties and high

costs, the production of fresh and

pasteurised milk and their

derivatives plays an important

role in the attainment of food

The company has 32 farms with about 15,000 to 16,000 cows

producing about 137,000 litres of

milk a day during winter and spring and about 70,000 litres in

duties on imported milk.

dered milk.

self-sufficiency.

summer, he said.

minesweepers are no longer capable of carrying out the func-tion for which they were acquired.
"If the Iranians were going to do this minesweeping as they say, they'd have to convert some fishing boats or other craft,"
Jane's spokesman Mark

Broughton said by telephone. "They basically don't have anything but an incredibly rudimentary capability."

GCC airline being considered

Authority for Agricultural Deing considered
Affairs and Fish Wealth.

The Chairman of the Dairy The general secretariat of the
Producers' Union and Depute Conf. So operation Council is Chairman of the Kuwait Dairy | studying setting up a joint GCC national airlines in the community, the Omani Communications 🦟 Minister Hmoud Al Harthy said

> In a statement published in the daily Oman, the minister said This scheme that involves the three main national carriers, Saudia, Kuwait Airways and Gulf Air, would facilitate movement between council states and encourages tourism."

The minister said the Gulf Air board has endorsed the new strategy for developing the carrier's fleet by introducing six new Boeing 767 airliners to replace old aircraft.

He added that the authorities here are also studying the open-ing of Salala Airport before international carriers after its recent move to receive direct flights from GCC states and other countries.

DOHA, Sept 18, (KUNA):

Qatar's Crown Prince and

Defence Minister Sheikh Hamad Bin Khalifa Al Thani today

received Kuwait's Ambassador

to Qatar Hussein Al Mussallam who is ending his mission in

The Kuwaiti amhassador

The Kuwaiti ambassador later

met with Qatari Minister of State

for Foreign Affairs Sheikh Hamad Bin Seif Al Thani.

thanked the Crown Prince for the

co-operation he received from Qatari officials during his term in

Doha.

Public sector appointment Qatari minister on basis of qualifications meets Kuwaiti envoy

SHEtKH Mohammed Al Salman Al Sabah, assistant undersecretary for legal affairs at the Civil Service Commission, has said the only distinctions made among citizens for appointment to the public sector are on the basis of qualifications, conduct and loyalty to the state. However, be added that priority is given to Kuwaiti nationals and then to other Arabs.

The Council of Ministers approved general policies and proposals to develop the public. administrative staff of the state and that it was referred to the Civil Service Commission for implementation, be said.

Manpower in the government sector will be developed and organised if these proposals and policies are carried out within the given time limits, he said.

He added that promotions in the public sector are made according to seniority or selection in the general employment group and the technical group. Pro-motions are made every year in January and July. The minister has the authority

to promote any employee whose work has been of an exceptionally high standard. He pointed out that the Civil Service Commission recently set up a committee to study and revise pay scales. Sheikh Mohammed Al Sal-

man further noted that the commission organises two kinds of training of civil servants. The first is training for jobs

such as personnel affairs, general accounting, secretarial work, typing and public relations. The second kind of training is for specialised work like Ministry of the Interior investigators. medical registration clerks at the Ministry of Public Health and child supervisors at the Ministry

of Social Affairs and Labour's

welfare houses.

'Manakh Knights' will go to court WITHIN the coming few days main dealers involved in the

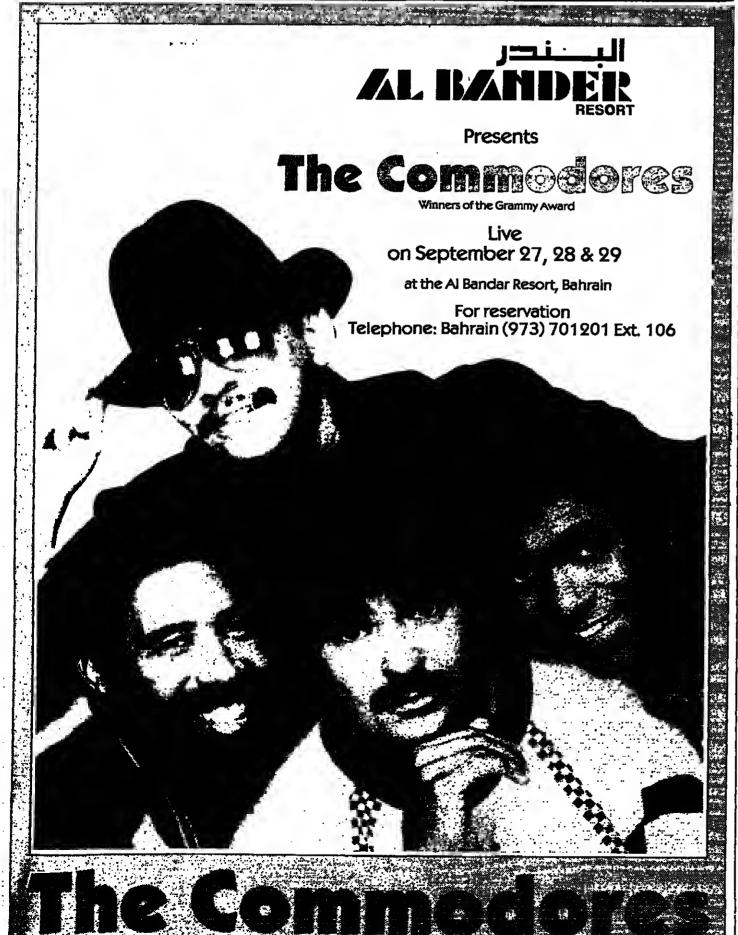
Manakh crisis who have not settled their post-dated deals will be referred to the courts, according to authoritative sources. The government is serious

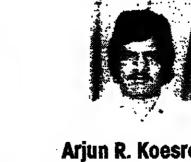
about taking stiff legal action against 12 dealers, sources said. The dealers, described as "Manakh Knights" during the crisis, are accused of many viola-

The Indian School, Salmiya, Kuwait Applications are invited for a part-time French Teacher

In the afternoon, to teach French according to CBSE syllabus, to standards X, XI & XII. Please contact the director, with bio-data during working hours, immediately.

DIRECTOR



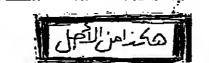


Arjun R. Koesrekar

Passed away in Ibn Sina Hospital on 17th Sept, 88. May his soul rest in peace.

A mass will be held at 'Our Lady of Arabia Church,' Ahmadi, on Tuesday 20th Sept, '88 at 6 pm.

Deeply mourned by employees & management of EPIC tNC.



133 PE 137 PE 128

A STATE OF THE STA

Stri

A H H H H

E PERMIT

: G.

in i

: , :

INDIAN VIDEO ROUNDUP

High drama, low morale

Hindi films: dnn't questinn; don't think; don't blink; don't panic; don't listen; and if you can't follow the rules; don't bother, sit back on a reclining chair, sip tea, and shut your brain — you have a one in a million chance of enjoying the escapist fare, like K. Bapaiah's

Sone Pe Suhaga. K. Bapaiah's name is synonymous with South Indian masala (formula) films, passing off as social melodramas high drama, low morale, loaded with a social message, with good triumphing over evil. Bapaiah's latest Sone Pe Suhaga conldn't be worse than any other in the escapist genre, if it can be called a genre.

Roughly, Sone Pe Subaga revolves around the saying "to err is human". Forgiving, in this instance, would certainly not be divine.

The cost of human errors runs high — nnt in terms of money, though. In Sone Pe Suhaga the price is paid by a long suffering family, victimised by circumstances. To compound the woes Bapaiah resorts to the oldest trick in the book - separation, not the usual parting in the mela (carmival). This time, bullets fly, men die, some escape to amaze you with supernatural powers of resurrection.

Cause? Corruption in the police force. No awards for



Dharmendra

Bapaiah for this revelation. Effect? Well, three hours of Bapaiah's melodramatic journey through the (un)known working of the villain's devilish

Result? Confusion, compounded by astounding legal scenes. Example: Inginder is on trial for murder, Vijay, also behind bars for a separate murder, is set free.

To further complicate matters there is a mix-up: no one is what he or she says, he or she:
The Dada (local hoodhim) is not really a con man; the local pick-pocket (Sri Devi) is not all that poor; the murderer on trial is not the murderer; a killer, still at large, has this uncanny habit of showing up at court hearings and shooting the key witness, spilling his guts in the courtroom; the slum-dweller is not really poor and the four-menth-old infant she thrught she had drowned in that purest of pure rivers - Ganga - was cradled by the Ganga and is alive and kicking — on stage as a magician. That, indeed, is bet-ter than David Copperfield's illusion of walking through the China Wall. Now that you've lost the

scent, pursuing a nnn-existent

and are at your wit's end, the jigsaw puzzle falls into place, but not before the athlete (Kimi Katkar) in a micro-mini, runs through heavy traffic at breakneck speed with the pronf of the arch-villam's crime. The film stars a host of performers, including Sri Devi, Dharmendra, Jeetendra, Anil Kapoor, Kimi Katkar, Kader Khan, Poonam Dhillon and many more, too numerous to list. To find out who is the fairest of them all, we'll have to ask the magic mirror. Their performance, if they were dning that, is not noteworthy. They seem like zombies, sleep-walking in

Tohfa Mohabbat Ka Who will give the gift of love to whom? That is the question of Tohfa Mohabbat Ka, a love triangle, angled at activating your tear buds with utmost sincerity. It is neither a sensitive love triangle nor a romantic one. It happens to be one of those run-of-the-mill, pretentious love sagas, unfolding as tragic love affairs. In classic



Kimi Katkar end Anii Kapoor star in Sone Pe Suhaga.

style, it has a happy ending. It revolves around Vinay and his love for a blue-eyed beauty, played by Kimi Katkar. Thnugh Vinay believes "marriage is the dumbest thing on earth" he agrees to fall "into the trap." Their love is doomed, nnt by parental opposition nr villainous characters but ruined by fate, which interferes at the most inopportune moment, snatching away the

The idea, perhaps, was to show Vinay's deep involvement and affection for the girl he loses, but the director and script writer change their mind and, instead bring in the routine scenes. The other woman, played by Anuradha

Patel, rescues him in la Khilona, and then walks away into oblivinn. Remember Khilona? Sanjeev Kumar and Mumtaz starred in that mnvie, based on a book by Gulshan Nanda. Tohfa ... steals excerpts frnm Khilona haphazardly, with Govinda unsuccessfully trying to re-do the Sanjeev act.

The appealing theme has been handled insensitively, playing up the humdrum, cnncentrating nn contrived situations - the other woman becoming a dancing girl; damaging family rivalry; dnu-ble rules and other trivia.

The above films are hy courtesy of Athari Video, Main St., Farwania: Tel: 471-2900.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV₁

- 3.30 Hnly Quran Heidi: cartnon serial 4.10 Wnrld News via
- satellite 4.40 Fursan Al Hikmah: "Al Hisab Al Aseer". Arabic serial, with Mobammad Dafarawi, Midhat Saleh. Hamza Shimi.
- 5.40 Songs and Music 6.00 Children and sum-
- 7.05 Songs and Music 7.30 Alwan: presented by Rnlah Al Farah
- 3.00 Quran and Science Alam Al Banat" Part 8. Prepared and presented by Dr. Ahmad Shawki Ibra-
- him. 9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Al Shara'a Maksour: Arabic serial, starring Hassan Yusuf. Nawal Al Futouh,

Mustafa Fahmi,

- Osama Abbas. 10.50 Karama Zaujati: Arabic feature film, starring Shadiya, Salah Zulfiqar, Raja Jadawi, Sharifa
- Maher. 12.05 News Summary 12.10 World News via Satellite, fullowed by Holy Quran/Closed-

KTV 2

1.30 Holy Quran 1.40 Care Bear Cartoons

BBC World

Services

0000 World News

0200 World News

0300 World News

Sportsworld 45 Reflections

50 Waveguide

0500 World News

0700 World News

15 Peobles' Choice

30 Science in Action

09 News about Britain

15 Radio Newsreel

30 Religious Service

From Raj 10 Rajiv

45 Without Strings (ex 26th)

0t00 News Summary followed by

09 News about Britain 15 Good Books

30 Anything Goes

Fear to Tread; 19th and 26th

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 The Stuarts (ex 26th Has

RADIO PROGRAMMES

User". A psy-

Miami Vice, 8.40 pm, KTV 2.

- 1.50 Olympic Games: highlights 6.50 Daily report nn Olympics from Seoul
- 8.00 News in English Miami Vice: "Knock, Knock. 8.40 Miami Who's There?". The vice squad are entrusted to find nut the reason behind a policeman's incompetence. Starring:
- Don Johnson. 9.30 Private Benjamin: "Not for Men Only". The Tigers regiment is for men only but one of the girls wants to join it. Judy tries to belp... 10.00 Alfred Hitchcock

30 Financial News followed by

45 Peebles' Choice (ex 19th and

The Stuarts (ex 26th Has

26th Sportsworld) 1000 News Summary followed by

Socialism a Future?)

30 The Vintage Chart Show

15 Health Matters (ex 26th Tech

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 Anything Goes (ex 19th and

45 (19th and 26th only) Any

45 The Third Policeman (ex 26th

15 The Stuarts (ex 26th Has

Socialism a Future?)

thing Goes
1406 Outlook, opening with
5-Minute News

1500 Radio Newarcel

09 News about Britain

30 The Ken Bruce Show

1200 Radio Newsreel

45 Sports Roundup 1300 World News

15 Raffles

Sports

Presents: "Deadly

in a mental asylum after mal-treatment by her schizophrenic husband. Starring: Edward Wnodward. 11.30 News Summary/Ma-

nne by one.

10.30 The Equalizer:

chopath is on the

run... and kills

beautiful women.

"Regrets Only". A

doctor's wife ends up

gazine d'Actualite/ Closedown Please note that prog-

rammes and timings are liable to change without

45 English Songsmiths (ex 19th)

15 5th and 12th Whither Wis-

Americans in Europe 30 Lyrics and Lyricists (ex 5th

15 Beethoven (ex19th and 26th

1800 Newsdesk 30 Multitrack 1: Top 20 (ex 5th

The A-Z of Hollywood

dom?: 19th and 26th

t600 World News

09 News about Britain

45 The World Today

1700 World News

Urdu

1900 Opening

1920 Songs .

2020 Songs

2100 Closedown

1935 Press Report

09 Commentary

New Music)

Sports Roundup

Prom Concert)

1916 Programme Preview

2040 Hamare Mehman

1940 Islamiyat: Daur-c-Hazir

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Alamiya Pharmacy Jandol Bldg., Fahad Al Salem St. Al Hakim Pharmacy Jaber Al Mubarak St.,

Sharo Hawalli and Nugra Al Rihab Pharmacy Rihab Complex, Tunis St., Hawalli

Salmiya and Rumaithiya Shifa Pharmacy Anjari Complex, Salem Al Mubarak St.

Fahaheel and Ahmadî Al Imaan Pharmacy ... ! Makkah St., Fheel

Old Khaitan Al Ahram Pharmac Block 2, Sulaiman Saleh Al Rahaimani Bldg.,

Al Noor Pharmacy Abdul Aziz Nassrullah Bldg., Matafi St.

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andalos Alligator

Starring: Robert Forrester, Henry Sullivan

Trancers Starring: Tim Thomson, Helen Hunt

Drive-In · · · · · Nahar Al Khauf (Arabic)

Al Firdons Khoon Baha Ganga Main (Hindi) Starring: Aditya Pancboli, Amrita singh

non's 8th annual thanksgiving

mass. All ex-students are wel-

come. For details phone Augustin — 574-6754 after 6

pm or Henry — 3291909 (am).

OCT 13: Messilah Beach

Fahaheel Open-Air Pyasa Sawan (Hindi)

Goan Fiesta 88

Al Fahabeel Valley Girl

Al Jahra Raiders of Paradise

Granada Take it Easy

Sulaibikhat The Taming of the Scrooge

Al Jleeb Joker (Bengali)

Ahmadi Drive-in Robocop

PRAYERS

Fajr	4.16 am
Zuhr	11.42
Asr	3.10 pm
Maghreb	5.47
Isha	7.05

VERSAILLES:

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary
30 The Cross and the Crescent (ex 26th Every Poem an Epitaph)

30 Nature Notebook

45 Recording of the Week

Socialism a Future?)

0800 World News 09 Reflection

Malgudi Days 30 Anything Goes

Fear 10 Tread; 19th and 26th

15 5th and 12th Where Angels

09 Aritish Press Review

- 2 Bathrooms,

 Central A/C,
- Swimming pool

 Garden facilities.

Contact tele. 2410190 — 2415645

following qualifications:

1. Education: Degree in Chemical Engineering

2. Experience: A minimum of one year

4. Must have a valid Kuwaiti driving licence

5. Priority in appointment to Kuwaitis and GCC citizens

- with copies of their degrees, experience and recent personal photographs to the following address:

Administrative Affairs Manager,

5

Govinda plays Vinay in Tohia Mohabbat Ka.

WHAT'S ON

ARTS **Kuwait Science Museum** DAILY: 5 pm onwards: natural history exhibits from in

and around Kuwait, including blue wbale. Friday: 9 am onwards. Islamic Arts Museum

Arabian Gulf St.

SAT — THURS: 8.30 am to 12.30 noon and 4.30 to 7.30 pm. Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets and marine equipment.

Tareq Rajab Museum SAT - THURS: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm; FRIDAYS: 9 am to noon. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim world.

Sadu House SAT - THURS: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

EDUCATION

Books &

software show SEPT. 24-28: British Council, Mansouriya; 9 am - 12.30 pm; 5 - 8 pm. Computers and Their Application, an exhibition of books and software. Selected titles on show. Organ-ised by British Council in association with Kuwait Bookshops Company. All are wel-

THEATRE

SEPT 20/21: KLT, Ahmadi, 7.30 pm. Auditions for annual pantomime Jack and the Beanstalk. Thuse interested can attend audition at the theatre. The group needs volunteers to help backstage.

Alice in Wonderland SEPT 23: Kuwait English Schon! Salwa, 10 am: Kuwait Players will audition children

- ages eight to 12 - for eight

roles in the musical fantasy.

Alice in Wonderland. It will be performed in January next SEPT 25/26: KES, Salwa, 7.30 pm: Audition for adults (14 roles) for Alice in Won-

Those attending auditinns adults and children - are requested in call 564-0102 in advance. Konkanl Drama

pm: Konkani drama entitled "Xim Vo Ximiter?!, featuring the Mendes Brothers. Entry

MUSIC Kuwait Singers SEPT 18: Kuwait Singers start rehearsals for their winter concert nn Sunday, 7.30 pm, and not Monday, at the Sunshine School, Salwa. New

members particularly wel-SEPT 22: 7.00 pm, at IAC, Funaitees: Narthana, a dance troupe led by Mohiniyattam exponent Mrs Prameela Surendran, will stage a ballet, Pan-chavadi, and Nrithasilpas at its annual show, Nritbutsav. Admission will be strictly limited: for free passes, call

4337608. Ahmadi Music Society SEPT 24: 7.30 pm, KLT, Ahmadi. Rehearsals commence for the Society's annual concert. Scheduled to be beld on Dec 11, 12 and 13. Newcomers are welcome. Fnr details Tel: 391-2384; 398-3964;

Country Western Musical SEPT 27: Gala Night of KLT and ACT's annual Country Western Musical 7.30 pm at KLT, Ahmadi.

SEPT 28 and 29, night shows, 8 pm. SEPT 30: matinee at 5 pm. For bookings call 5727558; 5712033; 5620332.

East meets West OCT 6: IAC, 6.30 pm: "East meets West", a musical evening, by The Fams. Hindi, Pun-jabi, Malayalam, Tamil, Konkani, Bengali, Arabic and Western music. Lead vocalist: Susan Rego. For entry by passes Tel: 2409250; 4743948 or IAC — 3904817.

OCT 14: IAC, 3.30 pm: Kuwait Goan Beat Show: fourhours of non-stop music featuring six brass bands - City Limits, 5th Dimensions, Per-

fect Stranger, Stepping Stones, Next of Kin and Top Ranks. Organised by the Kuwait Goans.

Guitar Recital OCT 19: German guitarist. and composer Wolfgang Condin will give a recital at the Kuwait Hilton. "Hymns of Eternity", one of Condin's most significant compositions will be featured in his concert along with norths by 1.5. Bach OCT. 7: IAC, Funaitees, 4 passes available at Raja Stores. along with works by J.S. Bach and H. Villa-Lobos. Tickets are

available from the Hilton lobby.

SOCIAL **Kuwait Players**

Pnniaide BBQ SEPT 21: Messilah Beach Hotel, 8 pm: Kuwait Players poolside BBQ. All prospective members and newcomers to Kuwait are welcome. Tickets - KD2 per persnn. For

reservations Tel: 394-1572. Verca Sporting Centre SEPT 22: SAS Hntel's Tent, 8 pm: Varca Sporting Centre's third annual social evening. Music by Top Ranks and Stepping Stones. Highlights: Beauty Queen contest, ideal couple contest, fancy dress, games and Bingo. Fnr reservations and details, contact Maqbool - 471-2900, Albert 241-

0461, or James 5331940. Kapilku/Flassik OCT 22: SAS Hotel's Tent, 6 pm: Kapilku and Flassik will celebrate their seventh anniversary. For details phone Edna-563-4200; Florence — 243-

9451; Jojo — 903-9593. SEPT 24, SAS Hntel, 10.30 am: Contact Ladies Informatinn Group meeting. Newcomers tn Kuwait are particularly welcome. Fnr details phone 487-4513 or 5388105.

Sounds Graat Party SEPT 29: Messilah Beach Hotel, 8 pm: Sounds Great grnup's "Welcome Back/Welcome to Kuwait" dance party. Music by Top Ranks and Juke Box band. Twist competition, and novelty prizes. For reservations and further details ring Ken Winston or Adolf 5740256/7 or 5758870. New-comers to Kuwait are par-

D'Assisi Association OCT 7. Holy Family Cathedral, 8 am: D'Assisi Associa-

ticularly welcome.

Al Salmiya

Al Hamra Al Kamasha (Arabic) Starring' Mohmoud Yaseen, Bosi, Shweikar

Starring Noora, Mahmood Abdul Aziz, Salah Qabil

At the Meridien grilled, lunch and dinner.

Hotel, Habiba Ballroom: Goan Fiesta 88 to celebrate the fifth anniversary of the Young

the Stepping Stones and Hurricane Alley. Fnr details Tel: 481-3740. HOTELS At Messilah Beach
MUBARAKIYAH Res-

and snacks. Sundays: Ladies Day; Mondays: birthday special; Fridays: special buffet 'a go go".

breakfast, lunch and dinner

cuisine; music by Sienna's Duo. Closed for lunch on Fridays. AL HAMBRA: Sundays: Lebanese cuisine; Wednesdays: seafood night; Friday's buffet

and fish dishes. LE TARBOUCHE: daily lunch and dinner buffet featuring Arab cuisine. Thursdays:

COFFEE SHOP: international cuisine and daily specials; ideal for casual nr business meetings. At the Ramada

continental and Arabic buffets for breakfast, lunch and dinner; 6 am tn midnight; a la carte AL GANDOUL GRILL GARDEN: 7 pm tn midnight, features a selection of grilled

coffees, and juices; Arguilla water pipe available; videos shown on large screen every FISH AND CHIPS Shop: 4

pm tn 11 pm. Take away coun-

ter: 4pm to 11 pm, Arabic sand-

wiches and snacks.

AL WAHA: Nnodles Thursday: Tony's jam sessinn, music, gnod and lively

SPORTS

Goan Association. Music by Inter-Commercial

Men's Divisinn: Far East Rest. vs Kay & Asso. Inc; Ports Public Authority vs Al Qabandi; Magnolia Ice Cream vs 300 Club. taurant: npen 24 hnurs, buffet

At the Sherator Magnnlia vs Far East Rest.; RICCARDO'S: Boodai Aviation vs Gad's Kay

brunch. Entertainment by Marcus Band provide live HUNT ROOM: lunch and dinner rest., specialises in meat

Arab world specialities; Fridays: buffet lunch and din-

LEMIRAGENIGHT Club: Thursday night BBQ, full buffet; music by Al Arzz Band. AL BENDAR coffee Shop:

specialities.

OPEN GARDEN: 7 pm to midnight; a selection of teas.

promntion, until Sept 30.

Bowling League SEPT 22, 300 Club, 6.30 pm:

SEPT 23: 300 Club, 1 pm: Men's Division — Phil Supreme vs Al Qabandi; Al Nageeb & Khattar vs Satellite. Harid Ligaya vs PPA. Wnmen's Division: 9 am:

PBAK Grand Prix SEPT 23: 300 Club, 5.30 pm: Six game grand prix bowling tournament opens. First Grnup (24 bowlers) plays from 5.30 to 7.30 pm; second group (24 bowlers) plays from 8 to 10

pm. SEPT 30: Third group (24 bowlers) will play fram 5.30 to

Deadline for registration is

7.30 pm.

Sept 21 at 300 Club. Fnr further details phnne Sarah Macarimbang - 484-3447. Windsurting Regatta
OCT 7: MBH Windsurfing Regatta. Open to men, women and teams. Entry forms available frnm Marine Centre (Tel: 5755960); Qabazard Marine (Tel: 5730442), Sultan Centres and Al Boom Marine (Tel:

4830570). For further details

phone 5624111 ext 751/739. Softball League CALLING players --- men and winnen — tn join Kuwait International Softball League. Contact Steve Diemler — Tel: 531-5246 nr Vic Mason Tel: 5728931. Ladies wishing to join the Ladies League call Rita Diemler — Tel: 5315246.

Boy'a Own Club Oct. 22/23: Boy's Own Club will hold a seven-a-side oneday football festival on the holiday declared to mark the Prophet's birthday. Interested teams can contact Milagres 3967446 or Joe 4813624

● 2 Bedrooms, ● A big hall

Apartments for rent

in Jabriya

15 Good Books JOB OPPORTUNITIES

A specialist company has a vacancy for a self-motivated ambitious youth with the

3. Nature of job: Sales representative

Interested persons should mail detailed information about their present and previous occupation — last salary obtained

P.O. Box 23878 Safat, 13099 Kuwait



ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

ANYTHING that makes noise is satisfactory to a crowd — Charles Dickens, English novelist (1812-1870).

OPINION

Personal relations are very important

THOSE who followed the brotherly meeting between the Amir of Qatar and the Bahraini Crown Prince will undountedly be convinced that personal relations among

The people of Bahrain and Qatar feel their respective leaders are capable of working together within the framework of co-operation, which has become the language of our modern times.

Co-operation in its modern concept cannot proceed without an atmosphere of good personal relations, and joint interests between Qatar and Bahrain determine the

type of relations between them. States on many occasions face differences of opinions. However, when the leaders look objectively to their state's and people's interests the end result will always be

truly halanced and in the interest of the public. The balance of public interests are not judged by legal advisers or others, hut the leaders themselves.

The Bahraini Crown Prince's visit to Qatar and the warm welcome accorded him reflects the unexpected atmosphere that will prevail during the GCC summit due to be held in Bahrain in December.

The people of the Gulf are now awaiting another causeway between Qatar and Bahrain similar to the one linking Saudi Arahia with Bahrain. This would completely link the interests of the people of this region. It would also be responding to the Amir of Qatar who called for the establishment of the Gulf Common Market

That call really addressed the requirements of the future in a world where alliances and blocs are a way of life. In this world, it has been proven beyond doubt that it is better for adjacent and homogeneous states to come closer together and live in harmony.

The Crown Prince of Bahrain returned home from his meeting in Qatar very pleased, according to sources close to the dignitary. Moreover, his belief has been strengthened that continuous and direct meetings are the only way to increase the importance and effectiveness of cooperation among states.

The Doha meeting was pleasing to all political circles wanting to see the causeway between Bahrain and Qatar

Ahmed Al Jarallah

Over the past two years, trihal

militias claiming Arah descent

have tried to act as a huffer

Lead actors in Sudan's tragedy of death

By Hamza Hendawi

AL MUGLAD, Sudan, (Reuter): Ten people a day, mostly children, die of hunger or related disease at Al Muglad camp in Sudan, 750 kms (450 miles) southwest of Khartoum.

At another camp 100 kms (65 miles) away. 40 people die every day, and more than 3,000 have perished since June.

The two camps shelter a total of 9.000 people who have fled civil war that has raged in the mainly Christian and animist African south since 1983.

Local experts say hundreds starve to death daily in Sudan's three southern regions, Bahr Al Ghazal, Equatoria and Upper Nile. Thousands more will die if food does not arrive now.

Scores of foreign aid workers throng Khartoum hotels, their all-terrain vehicles churning up the muddy streets, as they try to cope with unparalleled disaster in Africa's higgest country, with 23 million of the world's poorest people.

Rain

torrential rain and floods from an over flowing River Nile swamped Sudan in August, leaving two million people without homes and damage estimated in billions of dollars.

Unprecedented swarms of just-matured desert locusts are expected to take to the skies in a voracious feeding frenzy before the end of September to ravage what crops have survived.

Unless immediate and effective measures are taken, experts say the locusts will add another grim dimension to the disaster.

But it is man-made famine in the south that is the toughest challenge for the relief agencies, the government and the Army,

Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA) rebels are battling the Army to end what they call domination from the north by a

ruling Arabised Muslim min-The relentless fighting and lawlessness have disrupted farm-

ing cycles for five years and at least three million people have fled to other parts of Sudan and to Ethiopia or Uganda.

Relief supplies for the area are rare and negligible because of insecurity, shattered roads, and a standing threat by the SPLA to shoot down any planes flying south — which it has done.

Rebels often amhush relief convoys from Kenya and Uganda.

By Ed Blanche

NICOSIA, Cyprus, (AP): Iran's leaders are rehuilding links with the rest of the world as the country moves slowly toward ending the war with Iraq.

But there is opposition from bardliners, who fear that ending Iran's self-imposed isolation as it struggles to rehuild after eight years of war will undermine the Íslamic revolution.

Parliament speaker Hashemi Rafsanjani and Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati launched tran's hridge-huilding campaign six months before Tehran accepted a United Nations-sponsored ceasefire July 18 after a string of disastrous battlefield defeats.

The Iranians fought the war virtually without allies while Iraq had the Soviet Union, France and most of the Arah world behind it.

Rafsanjani and his supporters realised that Iran's "No West, No East" strategy and the revolution's fanatical fundamentalism that eschewed foreign links with all hut the most radical states was counterproductive.

He declared Aug 21: "Our post-war foreign policy will be more open than our policy during

SEPT7

OCT. 1

Hardliners oppose move

opportunity to explain our aims

and talk with the people of the Reining in Iran's unruly Lebanese surrogates, the fun-damentalist Hezhollah, and other Iranian-hacked terrorist factions is a key component of his

strategy. Rafsanjani underlined this in a recent Tehran radio hroadcast in which he stressed that Iran now is not thinking of exporting our revolution through direct intervention or by force ... the policy of force is not a successful policy.

Groups linked to Hezbollah, the spearhead of the Islamic revolution in Lehanon, are believed to hold most of the 17 foreigners still missing in

Rafsanjani, considered the most powerful figure in Iran after Ayatollah Khomeini, has offered Britain to help free its nationals held in Lehanon, including Church of England envoy Terry Waite, in return for normalising relations.

The thaw in relations with Britain, frozen last year after an

SEPT 15

OCT. 20

GEORGE BUSH-A MAN AHEAD OF HIS TIME



Hashem! Rafsanjan!

Iranian diplomat was arrested for shoplifting and a British diplomat was kidnapped and

beaten in Tehran, is significant. The Iranians have ranked Britain second only to the United States as its main enemy in the West. A British envoy recently visited Tehran to pave the way for restoring diplomatic rela-

For West Germany, the links it maintained with Iran through-

GOLLY-

ONLY 10 MORE

SHOPPING _

DAYS 'TIL

CHRISTMAS

WHERE'S

EVERYONE

FOR MY

INAUGURATION?

Three Germans kidnapped in Lehanon hy Iranian-backed Shi'ite Muslim extremists have been freed following Tehran's intervention. The last French

hostages were released in June.
Bringing Hezboliah's militants to heel will be no easy task. Diplomatic sources reported that Rafsanjani was bitterly angry when Lebanese Shi'ite militants hijacked a Kuwaiti airliner in April and demanded the release of 17 comrades jailed in Kuwait for bombings. Warned

Although Islamic Jihad has warned that speculation about imminent releases is "a mirage," Rafsanjani's moves have raised hopes that other captives will be

In recent weeks, there has been non-stop series of visits to Tehran by government ministers and industrialists from a score of countries, including West Germany, China, Denmark, Sweden, Japan and South

Many were lured by the prospect of lucrative contracts for reconstruction projects on which

Iran reaches out to end isolation have to spend at least \$40 billion. In recent months, Tehran has

restored diplomatic relations with Canada and France and is improving ties with Australia, New Zealand and the Soviet

Khomeini himself hinted when he endorsed the ceasefire that there would be major chan-

ges in the post-war era.

"Once we leave this phase of the revolution behind us. I will have recommendations for the next phase ... and the general policy of the regime and the revolution, which I shall talk about at an opportune time," he said in a message to the nation. Pragmatic

Rafsanjani, who was involved in the secret arms-for-hostages deal with the United States in 1985-86, is seen hy many in the West as the most pragmatic of the Tehran hierarchy who would like to reopen a dialogue with the United States at some point.

However, Prime Minister Hussein Musavi, who leads the hardliners opposing Iran's opendoor policy, declared Sept 2 that speculation about a US-Iranian

He stressed: "Considering the United States' acts against from the resumption of relations with Washington would be a betraval of the ideals of the revolution and those who have made sacrifices

Rafsanjani and others have stressed that Iran's revolution ary ideals will not be compromised and that they are plan-ning for self-sufficiency for frannot for foreign economic domin-

But Tehran's Jomburi Islamidally, the radicals monthpiece said in a recent political com-mentary: "We crushed the enemy, but did not stretch out our hands to beg from aliens

Foreign
"We should refuse to allow the enemies of Islam who failed to impose anything on us during the war to do it now in more subtle.

cunning ways the foreigners must be kept at bay."

Interior Minister Ali Akhar Mohtashemi, a hardliner linked to Shi ite fundamentalisis in Lebanon, has branded Rafsagjam's policies "defeatist."

Coup bid left a scar in the heart of Suharto

Opening relations with China is still an emotional issue esia, which remains circumspect about Beijing's long-term ambi-

By Clayton Jones

JAKARTA: Like giant plates of the earth's crust, China and its southern neighbour, Indonesia, have been slowly creeping up on each other.

For over two decades, no formal diplomatic ties have existed between the world's first and fifth most-populated nations, a rather unusual geopolitical estrangement given how most other countries have been wooing Beijing. Indonesia severed relations in 1967, two years after an aborted coup that it blames, in part, on China.

But since early this year, a heated and lively debate had hroken out in Jakarta, Indonesia's capital, on possibly restor-ing relations with Beijing.

"We simply cannot ignore each other for too long, stated a Jakarta Post editorial in March
To no small degree, the issue

has arisen due to a fast-growing trade of goods. Both nations are in need of greater exports. And in Asia, husiness rarely knows political bounds.

'Trade can make relations easier for both of us," says Boedihardjo Sastrohadiwirjo, head of the China committee for Kadin. the Indonesian Chamber of

Commerce and Industry.

Trade Two-way trade has tripled since 1985, Boedihardjo says, although Indonesia alone keeps four sets of differing statistics. Kadin's figures, culled from its members, indicate Indonesia exported \$340 million worth of goods to China last year, and imported \$410 million (a deficit for Indonesia). The volume is relatively low, hut the growth rate - more than 30 per cent -

reveals the potential. Still, the Indonesian government of President Suharto appears a long way from normalizing ties. The trauma of the Oct 1, 1965 coup attempt, and the hloody backlash in which hundreds of thousands of alleged communists and Chinese-Indonesians were killed, is still a factor in the country's policies. About 3 per cent of Indonesia's 175

million people are ethnic Chin-That coup attempt, launched when the charismatic President Sukarno was in power, began with the murder of six anti-communist generals. It was led by Army dissidents who, according in league with the Beijing-sup-ported Communist Party of Indonesia (PKI). Under Suk-arno, the PKI had become a major force in Indonesia and the third-largest communist party after the Chinese and Soviet par-

communist military forces hrought General Subarto to power as president, dealing a major sethack to the international communist movement. (Sukarno transferred key powers to Suharto in 1966, and retired from office a year later.) Relations

"Opening relations with China is still an emotional, rather than a rational issue," says Mochtar Kusumaatmadja, Indonesia's Foreign Minister until March. The coup bid .: left a scar in the

heart" of Suharto. Dr. Mochtar.

adds; China's was the only

embassy not to fly its flag at half-

But in 1985, falling oil prices

forced Indonesia to expand non-

oil exports. A logical market for

those sales was China. As part of

the campaign to boost non-oil

exports, the government allowed

trade relations with China's

Council for the Promotion of

International Trade, a semi-

government body. Until 1985,

indirect trade existed, mainly

gapore. But, with British-run

Beijing in 1997, Jakarta would

have to face the issue of direct

small trade hindrances, such as

statistics-keeping, customs clear-

ing, and visa approvals, have

proved useful for China to gain

small ground in its hopes for Jak-

"It's difficult not to mix busi-

ness and politics," says R.A.M

Koesoemoadilogo, executive director of Kadin's China Com-

Office

pushed for trade offices in Beij-

ing and Jakarta. In April.

Suhatro's state secretary said

trade was still small enough not

to justify opening such offices.

China disagrees on Jakarta's

figures, saying it has a trade

deficit of \$700 million with

China dangled an enticing

carrot of even higger trade before

a Kadin trade mission to Beijing

in June. But whether Jakarta's

business community will pres-sure its government for direct ties

The military keeps close tabs on the new trade with China. Indonesian traders, mainly eth-

nic Chinese, must receive

approval from the government

intelligence agency, Bakin,

which checks traders to see if they

are hlacklisted for past ties with

Indonesian husinessmen are no

longer afraid of trading with

China," says Boedihardjo. "I

think President Suharto really

China uses the Romanian

Embassy in Jakarta to represent

its interests, and Indonesia uses

the Netherlands' Embassy in

Beijing. Since 1985, the nation's

foreign ministers have met on a

regular basis. Some Indonesian

diplomats say withholding

diplomatic ties could prove a

useful bargaining chip in the

As a developing superpower,

China's military and economic

future.

wants this trading to do well."

"The big difference is that

Indonesia.

is unclear.

China, for instance, has

arta's diplomatic recognition.

Kadin's attempt to overcome

trade anyway.

ong Kong being turned over to

through Hong Kong and Sin-

mast after the killings.

If Indonesia ever lays aside its

suspicions of China and opens relations, many regional analysis say it would mean Jakarta sees a convergence of security interests with Beijing Already, Princit alliance exists between the water

Vietnamese occupation of Kan-puchea. And China supports Indonesia's efforts for a regional

expands military operations from bases in Vietnam and US bases are closed in the Philippines. Also, Indonesia could use --port in international organizations as well as to diversify arms supplies to include cheaper Chin-

esia's attitude toward China. Then, in a March speech. President Subarto failed to mention one of three conditions that Indonesia insists upon before it will recognize China: that Beijing apologize for its alleged complicity in the 1965 coup attempt.

The other two conditions are

One Western diplomat says the debate over the three conditions may be meaningless. "Even if formal conditions are met, the pool of Chinese people in Indon-

Murdani stated in early May that there will be no rush to unfreeze ties even if Indonesia is

The Christian Science Monitor News Service.

Namphy was a reluctant ruler

on charges of smuggling drugs to

the United States, was named

(AP): Lt. Gen. Henri Namphy. ousted in a military coup on Saturday night, was always a reluctant ruler who said he preferred life in the barracks or at

inst the SPLA in south Kordofan and Darfur, hut have mainly added to southern mis-Foreign diplomats say the militias have used tacit official approval to settle tribal scores with the Dinkas, Sudan's largest etlinic group, who provide most civilian President Leslie Manof the SPLA's 40,000 fighters.

They say militiamen have killed indiscriminately, kidnapped women and children, hurned villages and rustled cattle. The militias, from the Al Mesiriah and Al Rezeigut tribes, say they carry arms only to defend themselves against the SPLA and they accuse the rebels

of atrocities against civilians. Manigat had tried to reassign Relief workers defused tension Paul to the Army general

between the local Al Mesiriah tribe and Dinka refugees in Al Meiram by agreeing to give 20 per cent of all relief supplies reaching the town to locals. 'They don't want what they see as the dirt and the filth of the

southerners in their midst," said

a UN official who was in the area.

'So, they insist the camps should be set up away from the town, and get their 20 per cent."

To further ease tension, a tocal committee was set up to distribute food to the 30,000 southern refugees in Al Meiram.

Tension

"The committee is composed entirely of Mesiriah Arah tribesmen of the area, traditional opponents if not outright enemies of the Dinka, who immediately distributed the food among themselves to sell to the Dinka," said Khartoum's English-language Sudan Times. It was reporting the arrival of 300 ionnes of sorghum for Al Meiram's refugees on Sept 7.

The government has agreed in principle to an International Red Cross Committee (ICRC) plan to airlift food to famine viculms in Army and SPLA-held areas of the south.

But the long-delayed plan now awaits a go-ahead from SPLA leader John Garang and ICRC officials can't find him. Experts said the government

seemed unaware of the scale of suffering among refugees in the Acting Relief and Rebabilitation Commissioner Al Haj Al

Tayeh has denied there is famine in south Sudan. He said there was only a scarcity of food.

headquarters.

Burmese coup leader

belongs to old guard

PORT-AU-PRINCE, Haiti,

Namphy, 55, first took power as head of Haiti's provisional government that replaced dictator Jean-Claude Duvalier on Feh 7, 1986, when he fled to exile in France. Exactly two years later, after a hloody election process, Namphy personally placed the presidential sash on

Namphy ousted Manigat in a hloodless coup on June 19, accusing him of illegally ordering the transfers of several officers, including Jean-Claude Paul, commander of the feared 700man unit assigned to the Dessalines barracks that is located behind the presidential palace.

By Jose Katigbak

BANGKOK. (Reuter): General

Saw Maung, who seized power in Burma yesterday, is believed to

have close ties with former President Ne Win and the

widely-hated Sein Lwin, both of

whom were forced to resign after

Saw Maung, Army chief of

staff, heads a 19-member organ-

isation for huilding law and

order in the state composed

mainly of hrigadiers or major-

Political analysts and diplomats in Bangkok said he

was specially close to Sein Lwin, former head of the dreaded Lon

Ltain riot police which are accused of widespread torture of

demonstrating students in

Sein Lwin lasted only 18 days

in power after taking over from

Ne Win on July 26 and was suc-

ceeded on Aug 19 as head of state

and chairman of the ruling

Burma Socialist Programme

Party (BSPP) hy Maung Maung.

Diplomats said there was not

much known ahout Saw

Maung's career, but he is

believed to have been educated

only to high school level. They

said he lacked the intelligence

and wit of his mentors hut was

His orders were usually

respected by subordinates.

a former justice minister.

March and June.

generals. Two are colonels.

months of mass unrest.

Paul, who was indicted in April hy a US federal grand jury

commander-in-chief of the armed forces Sunday night. **Barracks** Namphy, a husky, green-eyed man of medium height with closely cropped hair, told associates be preferred life at home or in the barracks and spent weekends at his house with

friends, relaxing in his pool. He and his wife, Gahrielle, have a pre-teen daughter, Melissa. Namphy was horn into a lower-middle class family in northern Haiti. He attended a Roman Catholic elementary school in Port-Au-Prince and the Haitian Military Academy, He speaks French. Creole and Span-

At age 22, Namphy was commissioned a lieutenant by Francois "Papa Doc" Duvalier, Jean-Claude's father.

executed hy his deputy, Lieuten-ant General Than Shwe, a ruth-

less field commander, they said.

In a speech on Sept 12 Saw

Maung made clear the Army, the

final arbiter of power, would

uphold "the assignment given to

it (hy the state) to hold general

Strikes

The government, battered hy months of demonstrations and

general strikes, agreed to hold

multi-party elections, one of the

key demands of the opposition, hut refused to step down in

favour of an interim government

UNITED NATIONS, Sept 18, (AP): Less than a week before the election of the president of the 43rd General Assembly, Argen-

tina and Barbados are still com-

peting for the largely ceremonial

reflects still-simmering differen-

ces between Great Britain and

Argentina over the Falkland

islands, known to the Argentines

as the Malvinas. The conflict

reportedly was the reason that

Laun America and the Carib-

hean have not been able to

present a unified candidacy lor

The Argentine candidate.

Foreign Minister Dante Caputo.

claims to have the votes of at least

95 of the 159 member states.

the Sept. 20 election.

The diplomatic tug-of-war

UN presidency



Henri Namphy

In 1982, as a colonel, Namphy led the campaign against a small band of rebels, who landed in northern Haiti. Shortly afterward, he was promoted to lieutenant general and then chief-of-staff. "If I had to choose, being

president of this country is not what I would have chosen." Namphy told the Associated Press in October, 1986. before the polls.

In his speech Saw Maung said

the state had made "all the con-

cessions" to hold general elections. He urged government opponents "not to try to hreak up the defence forces because ... then the state can lose its independence and we, together with all the people, will have to face grave

dangers that cannot he to the present government, were

1656 - British fleet under Robert Blake captures Spanish

Op-Zoom in Holland. 1870 — French surrender Versailles to Germans in Franco-

1934 — Bruno Richard Hauptmann is arrested in New York and charged with kidnapping bahy of US aviation pioneer Charles Lindbergh.

1962 — China announces it has shelved plans to turn nation into an industrial power within a few years. 1968 — Czech Foreign Minister Jiri Hajek resigns under Soviet

1971 — Outgoing UN Secretary - General U Thant pleads with world organization to grant his successor more power. 1972 - Israeli diplomat is killed and another injured when letter bomh explodes at Israeli embassy in London.

1978 — Egypt's cabinet approves unanimously President Anwar Sadat's Camp David agreement to sign peace treaty with Israel within three months. 1987 — Gunmen kill well-known leftist in Philippines after he announces plans to protest what he calls growing military influence over President Corazon Aquino.

TODAY IN HISTORY

treasure ships off Cadiz, Spain.

1668 — John II (John Casimir) abdicates as king of Poland. 1779 — Austro-Russian Army is defeated by British at Bergen-

1898 — British force under Horau o Kitchener reaches Fashoda in the Sudan.

1941 — Germans take Kiev in Soviet Union in World War II. 1955 — Argentina's President Juan Peron is ousted from office after revolts by Army and Navy.

about Beijing's long-term anditions in the region.

Such concerns appeared confirmed in March, wheathe Chinese Navy forably hook over six atolls occupied by Verinam. The atolls are part of the Spirity Islands in the South China Sea, where there are everlapping claims by several nations. The violent takeover by China sent The counterattack by anti-

violent takeover by China sent shockwaves through the region. The move was disquieting, says Mochtar, and a possible ago of a resurgence of historic Chinese begemony.

Suspicions

Dibosuit rue Sonier oueron

nuclear-free zone. Closer ties might come analysts say, if Moscow greatly

ese-made weapons. But this presumes China is no longer perceived as a long-term threat because of its demographic weight, geographic proximity, totalitarian ideology, and potential influence over kith and

kin inside Indonesia. The current debate on ties with China was ignited in February, when a former United States ambassador, Marshall Green, said on a visit that be found it difficult to understand Indon-

China denies any involvement And, despite Suharto's non mention of the condition, security officials still say Beijing should 'apologize first.'

that China condit it will never interfere in the internal affairs of other countries, especially Indonesia, and that China's Communist Party avoid helping Indonesia's "remnants of communist elements." Exiled PKI members presumably living in Beijing are believed by Jakarta officials to still be supported by China.

Prevent

China claims it no longer supports, at least materially, insurgency movements in Southeast Asia, except the Khmer Rouge in Kampuchea. And in April. China's deputy foreign minister, who was in Jakarta for a United Nations meeting, claimed that any Indonesian Chinese in China. were prevented from conducting activities that may pose problems to normalizing ties.

esia may be too big to risk an opening of relations, he says indeed, Defence Minister L.B.

"ideologically ready."

strength in the 21st century could create new problems for Indon-

Spectroscopy: a new leap in cancer scanning

Scientists in the UK have combined conventional body scans with a technique called spectroscopy to pinpoint important chemical compounds in diseased organs.

By Mick Hurrell

A THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF

. . .

A NEW way of analysing body scans could lead to better diagnosis and safer treatment of

Scientists at the magnetic resonance research centre in Liverpool university have compined conventional body scans with a technique called spectroscopy to pinpoint important chemical compounds in dis-

eased organs.
This will enable doctors to assess the effectiveness of a particular treatment in a matter of days, rather than weeks, hy showing whether the drugs are reaching the tumour and whether the growth of cancer cells is slowing down.

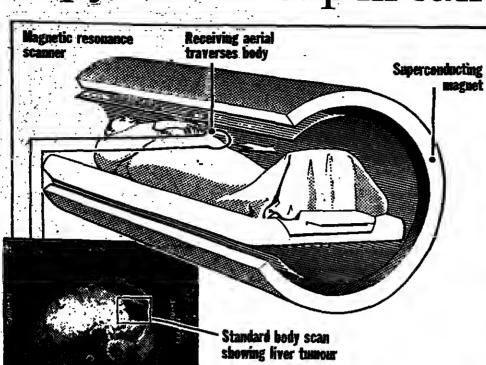
Discriminate

So far, it has been shown the technique can discriminate biochemically between malignant and benign liver tumours. It has also been able to confirm the presence of one particular anticancer drug inside a tumour. Researchers hope to use this method to monitor patients so they can discover how this drug, and later others, is metabolised.

According to ProfessorRichard Edwards, the centre's director and research group leader, if the initial, encouraging results are borne out, then the scientists should be close to a technique that reveals the structure of a range of cancers and also shows how they respond to treatment.

"It offers for the first time an opportunity to understand the mechanims of tissue chemistry without having to stick in a

"It is an amazingly good, safe technique for making serial



A computer lays this 16x16 grid over sections of the standard scan to show the concentration of a chemical whose distribution has been calculated by spectroscopy

observations about the progress of disease and the mechanisms by which treatment may be successful."

To give the best treatment, doctors have to diagnose the type of cancer and find out how far it has gone. Ar present, they use a hinnderbuss approach with drugs, chemotherapy, or both, and to see if it is effective, they bave to take X-rays over several weeks

This can lead to excessive doses being given, or to inadequate doses that have no benefit. All cancer treatments have side effects, and some of these can be unpleasant or downright dangerous.

Resonance

For example, the common cancer drug 5-Fluoro Uracil, which the Liverpool team is studying, fights certain types of liver tumour by suppressing DNA reproduction in the affected cells. But it also suppresses the reproduction of some other cells and can sterilise the

Magnetic resonance imaging and spectroscopy have been

used for many years. Common imaging uses the magnetic properties of atomic

nuclei, in particular protons in water, to build up a high-defini-tion picture of the soft tissues and organs in a section of the body. It does this using a strong magnetic field and radio waves to pick up the slight differences in response that the same

protons have when they are

part of different chemical com-

pounds. Some other nuclei sbow a similar but weaker response. Each emits a characteristic hurst, or spectrum of energy when put in a magnetic field and these can be picked up by an aerial passed over the patient's body.

Spectroscopy contributes to the technique by analysing all the different chemical elements in a compound hy separating them out according to their atomic weights and their characteristic wave-lengths of

The Liverpool researchers' achievement has been to combine the advantages of spectroscopy with imaging. It means doctors can build a picture of the tumour and the chemical compounds in it.

They have used computer analysis to overcome the problems of signal contamina-

tion and confusion, which had thwarted previous attempts to pinpoint hiochemical spectroscopic information in space.

With the patient inside the superconducting magnet, the organ being analysed is scan-ned in strips 10mm wide and a standard magnetic proton image made. The computer then overlays a 16x16 grid over each strip and sbows the relative concentration of the other nuclei it has calculated through spectroscopy as a series of shaded squares.

Tumour

The Liverpool team has chosen to look for phosphorus, a tell-tale sign of the growth or decline of tumours in an organ. It is looking for phospborus compounds formed hy the growth and death of cells in tissue. Ccrtain types of phosphorus compounds, monophosphoesters, are produced when a cell is created, so a high concentration of these is a sign that the tumour is growing. When cells are being destroyed, di-phosphoesters produced, so if lots of these show up, treatment is probably effective

characterising Besides tumour type and growth, the Liverpool team is using magnetic spectroscopy to look ar bow the body metabolises 5-Fluoro Uracil. This drug is convenient for this research because little fluorine is found

naturally in the body, so any

found hy spectroscopy must be

from something that doctors

have put into the system. Scans of cancer patients have shown the presence of fluorine in tumours and patients will be monitored regularly to get biochemical snapshots and to gauge how their conditions progresses.

Edwards is still cautious hut believes the work may lead to a hig advance in the treatment of cancer. "It is a first step in what we hope will be a line of development," he says.

"We are seeing what it is in tumours that changes in response to treatment. In the case of those which are not successful, the aim is to find out what is the nature of the chemical progression in the tumour which makes it fatal - with a hope in the future of identifying some intervention that could

Faces reshaped by computer

By Peter Pallot

IN a cramped room high in one of the outbuildings of University College Hospital in London, scientists have developed a device which fleshes ont

Backed by a £400,000 Health Department grant, they have evolved a system which could bring a skeleton to life, but not in an alarming way. By X-ray scanning a human skull and feeding the information into a computer, they can build up a three-dimensional model. Only two-dimensional pictures have been obtainable to date.

Engaged

The principal use of the 3-D picture is in assisting surgeons in the delicate business of reshaping faces of people afflicted with serious deformities, like a cleft plate. It allows the surgeon to make precise measurements in advance so that, when the patient is under anaesthetic, he knows precisely bow much bone - "horr-owed" in advance from another part of the body - is





sional X-ray picture nf a cleft palate. (Right): on the computer, the surgeon is able to move a chunk of the jaw forward and to calculate the exact amount of bone to be inserted. The remodelled skull can then be fleshed out.

needed to build up the missing

Dr Alf Linney, one of the physicists engaged in the six-year project, says: "We also want to give the patient some idea of what he is going to look like after the operation. It might be that he doesn't like it, hut many do.

A spin-off from the project, in collaboration with Professor James Moss, of UCH's department of orthodontics, is that as the team learn how soft tissue relates to the skull, they will be

able to flesh nut skulls. This could be useful to police

wanting relatives to identify skulls of possible murder vic-tims. The forensic science department of London Hospital are showing an interest in the "computaface" and archaeologists, tno, are interested in the possibilities of bringing to life ancient skulls.

The UCH team is currently evaluating medical conditions in which their device will prove effective. These include cleft palate - in which the patient's upper jaw has not developed. leading to eating and speech difficulties — prntuding jaws

Transplants, grafting techniques could help against brain ailments

By Daniel Q. Haney

BOSTON, (AP): When Dr Ahraham N. Lieberman gives talks about brain transplants, he flashes two faces on the screen: Albert Einstein and Moe of the Three Stooges comedy team.

People have gotten used to the idea of shifting kidneys, livers, even hearts, from person to person. But the seat of intellect and personality is unquestionably special.

Despite his illustration of the differences, brain-wise, between people. Lieberman says the organ is just as transferable

as others. "Brain is tissue, and it can be transplanted as tissue, the way liver and kidney can," he says.

Swapping

Doctor's aren't swapping whole hrains, or even thinking seriously about it. But they have taken the first tentative steps toward transplanting small parts of brains, or related tissue from elsewhere in the body or from fetuses, to cure the ills of the hody's most important and mysterious

In addition to the United States, experimental efforts have been reported in Mexico. England and Sweden.

Although such therapy has just begun, the ethical thickets surrounding it are already being explored, mainly because of one big and unresolved question: where will the brains come from?

Lieberman is a neurologist at New York University, where doctors are trying to reverse Parkinson's disease by removing chemical-producing tissue from the adrenal glands and implementing it in the victim's

At Vanderbilt University in Tennessee, doctors have used a similar approach to treating Huntington's disease. Some day brain transplants may control a variety of other

degenerative disorders, including Alzheimer's disease. For now, most of the early testing is centered on Pakinson's, a reasonable place to start. Unlike many other brain diseases, it is limited to a small region of the brain, and its underlying complexities are fairly well understood. It also is one of the most

common brain diseases. Between 500,000 and one million Americans, including two per cent of everyone over 70, have Parkinson's. Once it was considered to be exclusively a disease of the elderly, but it is being diagnosed increasingly in younger people, even in their 20s and 30s.

Parkinson's results from gradual destruction of a part of the brain called the nigral tissue, which makes an essential message-carrying chemical, dopamine

Suffer

Victims often suffer tremors and have trouble controlling their movements. Some find it hard to stand unaided and walk, if at all, with short, shuffling steps. Patients may even be unable to hold their heads

There is no cure. The disease is slowly progressive, although its worst effects can be held off for a few years with levodopa

and other drugs. The goal of hrain surgery is to replace the damaged tissue so the brain will make its own dopamine again. There are several sources of tissue: aborted fetuses, living organ donors, the dead and the victim's own hody.

The most common approach in Parkinson's is to transfer dopamine-making tissue from one place to another in the parient. The adrenal glands, which lie above the kidneys, also produced opamine, so doc-tors implant adrenal tissue in the patient's brain.

At a conference at the Clinical Research Centre at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dr Peter Mcl. Black of Brigham and women's hospital bere said at least 11 US medical centres have performed this kind of operation on 70 people.

"It's not a miracle eure," he said. About half are better to some degree, and 10 per cent are convincingly improved. Lieberman said the most

impressive of his 11 patients is a doctor who could not walk or even stand before the surgery. Although be is far from cured, he can walk unassisted, live alone and go outside.

Lieberman said the surgery is in such an early, crude stage that doctors are unsure exactly what tissue to transplant. where to put it or what it does.

"Ir's like we are giving bread mold to people and don't even know what pencillin is," he said. "That's the level we are

It is the only hope for some people who are going downhill medicine. But there are drawhacks

and no longer respond to

beyond the mediocre results so far. It is expensive; \$30,000 to 100,000 depending on where the surgery is done. And it is such a gruelling procedure actually two major operations on the abdomen and the head - that many elderly Parkinson's victims are simply too sick to stand it.

To improve the outcome, doctors are considering other. potentially better, tissue sources. One is adrenal glands from young kidney donors. Another

In January, Dr Ignacio Madrazo and colleagues from La Raza Medical centre in Mexico City said they obtained dramatic results after transplanting brain and adrenal tissue from a spontaneously ahorted fetus into two Parkinson's victims. Earlier this month, they said one of them had improved enough to go job

hunting. Improvements

Since then, the operation also bas been done at the Midland Centre for Neurosurgery and Neurology in England. Rescarchers at the University of Lund in Sweden, reported that after six months, their first two patients showed no significant improvement.

Some experts believe that in people, tissue from aborted fetuses will work better than adrenal tissue from the patient's own body. It would eliminate the need for surgery to gather the tissue, and because it's so immature, it might adapt better to its new

Lund's Dr Anders Bjorklund has experimented with rats that have Parkinson's, which resolves when fetal tissue is implanted and returns when it is removed. He has even successfully given them human fetal

However, a human needs far more fetal tissue. Bjorklund noted. "There is a real problem of how to scale up the procedure. We don't know if we can obtain enough material to do meaningful trials" in humans.

Animal studies suggest other possible uses for fetal brains. When given to infertile mice that lack an essential hormone. the animals became able to reproduce. Fetal brain tissue also improved the memories of

Scientists seek money to raise prehistoric monsters

By Mark Trevelyan

BRUSSELS: A century ago, workers at the bottom of a Belgian coal mine stumbled on one of the mosr exciting prehistoric finds of all time - 29 giant dinosaur skeletons.

Now, two Belgian scientists, convinced the discovery was only the tip of the iceberg, are campaigning to reopen the excavation in the village of Bernissart. The problem is cash - \$25.

million just to get started and maybe five times that amount for the whole project. But so confident are the scientists that they are promising

museums and research establishments which fund the work up to six fully-restored Iguanodons - the type of dinosaur found at Bernissart - for their collections.

The scientists hope to win backing from television networks and commercial chains, who could exploit the popular appeal of dinosaurs in advertisements featuring, for example, Iguanodon bamburgers or monsters drinking soft drinks.

The Bernissart find gave people the first indication of what dinosaurs actually looked like - huge scaly beasts that roamed the earth millions of years ago. It shed new light on

The 29 Iguanodons were found embedded in a huge layer of clay 350 metres (yards) underground, along with the remains of crocodiles, turtles

and plants.

But according to Pierre Cap-ront, head of the project, only a finy fraction of the wedge of clay was properly excavated.

"Imagine what there is in that remaining mass," said Capront, a 27-year-old scientist from Liege University who seeks to reopen the mine with fellow-scientist Pierre Simonet.

"The first Iguanodons could be brought to the surface three

years from now, he said. Ten metres (30 feet) long, four meters (12 feet) tall and covered with scales like a lizard, the Iguanodon fed on swamp vegetation — but was also prey for other dinosaurs such as the megalosaurus, of which fragments were found at

Bernissart last century. It defended itself against head-lunges from its shortarmed enemies by rearing upright on its powerful hind legs and jahbing out with irs 'thumbs' - two sharp, upward-pointing spikes.

"What is found is likely to be very interesting and very dramatic," said British expert David Norman, a leading world authority. "It's a fantastic undertaking.

I'd always assumed it would never be possible to go into these mines again and that it was lost to history," he said. No one is sure wby so many

Iguanodons were found so close together, althnugh scientists have speculated that it may bave been a gregarious animal which moved in herds. An earth tremor brought the

1878 Bernissart excavation to an abrupt halt after only five months. The mine later flooded and has never been reopened.

Victioness occupation of Fatty America's master clock watcher

By Nelson Graves

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): In this ciry where politics is lifeblood and a President's four-year term the standard unit of measure, Gernot Winkler keeps his own kind of time.

He runs America's master

clock and determines official US time as director of the naval observatory's time service department, atop a quiet, wooded hill two miles (three km) from the White House. Outside his cramped, clurtered office are two dozen

atomic clocks - squat boxes

resembling dishwashers that

keep time to within one-

billionth of a second by measuring the microwave resonance frequency of the cesium atom.
"If we could make distance measurements wirh that accuracy from here to the sun (93 million miles) the error would be less than one-and-a-

half millimetres," Winkler

His clocks, he says, are 100 million times more precise than the best chronometer of his youth. But they are not perfect, and Winkler resorts to averaging his array of aromic clocks to come up with standard US

The military, communica-tions engineers, ships, even television stations count on the . naval observatory to give the most precise time.

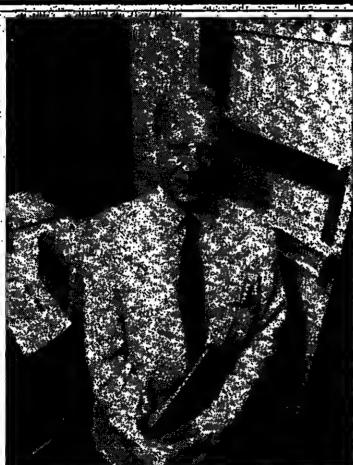
"A television commercial may cost \$10,000 for 10 seconds," be said. "You don't want to lose a 10th of a second." Computers phone the observatory clock to have their internal clocks synchronised to within one millionth of a second

of official time. Austrian hy birth and a naturalised US eitizen, Winkler, 65, has been time service director for 22 years.

Last December 31 he over-

saw the addition of the 'leap second to the minute that began at 7:59 pm Eastern Standard Time. The new second was needed to make up for a slowdown in the rotation of the

Despite his dedication to this precision work, Winkler bas a metaphysical view of time - a lofty view befitting a time-



Gernot Winkler, director of the US Naval Observatory's time service department with some of his atomic clocks that determine time to within one billionth of a second.

keeper who wears no watch

There is no auch thing as time," he says. "Time does not exist. It is a measure for the changes that we see."

Since time is a "pure inven-tion of our mind," there will never be a time machine to whisk us to the past or future. You would have to reverse all the processes in your body," Winkler says. "For that to happen, time would have to exist and we would bave to turn it

around," Winkler says. Our ability to measure time, he says, is the foremost symbol of Western abstract civilisa-tion. Our civilisation is gover-ned by abstract concepts. Compare the clumsy construction of machinery of 100 years ago with the elegant simplicity and tremendous power of machin-ery today." he says.

What about eternity? Winkler says it is not time without end, but existence without time. Our experience as sensing and reflecting individuals, the idea of the ego — I — is a timeless experience. That is why we still feel the same young butle boy and yet we may be old."

His work, however, involves time as a practical matter, including the question of how to eliminate confusion between 12 am and 12 pm.
Winkler advocates eliminating 12 am/pm references from official communications and cites a court ruling in a New Jersey parking ticket case to

support his argument.
A car had been ticketed ar 1:30 pm one afternoon while parked before a meter marked "g am to 12 pm" The driver assumed he could park for free after noon, but a judge ruled that city officials considered 12 pm to mean midnight. A higher court reversed the ruling, saying 12 pm could be noon or

The solution, says Winkler, is to just use "noon" and "midnight,"and if it is midnight, give the two dates between which if falls—i.e. midnight September

Still, the master of the clock

says modern man can get too wrapped up in knowing what time it is. "There is one danger in our civilisation, that we try to do things too systematically," he said. "I've been very interested all my life in abstractions, but this doesn't mean that I don't also love my dog and my family

"That's also why I don't carry a watch." "Watches are for machines."

and nature.



The space-age drummer

YOU tap a snare, hit a tom-tom, then you beat a bongo, once in the centre and twice towards the edge of the drum head. Drum samples of compact disc quality are fed into the equipment's

Another expensive recording session in a studio? No, this drummer is at home, recording his drum parts at leisure, using literally hundreds of sounds and tomorrow he will take along a floppy disc to the studio, saving many hours of expensive studio

The SDX computer based system for recording and performing has been developed by Simmons Electronics of St Albans in Southern England and is said to be the first capable of reproducing the tonal changes across the drum surface or the timbral change that results from strong or soft beats with a drumsticks.

Britain's king-in-waiting is in no hurry to claim his inheritance

By Alan Hamilton

A WEALTHY American attending a charity dinner at the White House gazed in fascination at the guests of honour, the Prince and Princess of

He was dazzled by the glamour of the one, and struck by the way the other fiddled with his culllinks and darted nervous glances around the room as though unsure whether he should be there at all. "His mother's got the throne and his wife's got the media." the American observed. "Whai's left for that poor guy?"

What is left for Charles Philip Arthur George, Prince of Wales, Earl of Chesier, Duke of Cornwall, Duke of Rothesay. Earl of Carrick, Baron of Ren-frew. Lord of the Isles and Prince and Great Steward of Scotland, is to be the 63rd monarch since the Saxon Egbert of Wessex defeated the Mercians on a Witishire hill in AD 625. The poor guy's problem is the waiting.

Hurry

Yet he is in no hurry to claim his inheritance, for that would be tantamount to wishing his mother dead. Nor will he entertain any suggestion of her abdication, an option favoured by those who would like to see him king while he is still young (he will be 40 in November), energetic and attractive. Moreover, abdication is against all tradition, against the Queen's nature, and against her Coronation vows.

Even a ground swell of popular opinion calling for her retirement would be unlikely to change ner mind.

Charles certainly neither hopes nor expects to succeed to his destiny until he is into his

His reign will be relatively brief and, all other things being equal, it is Frince William who is likely to occupy the throne for a substantial part of the 21st century.

Charles, at heart an out-andout traditionalist, appears to be intent on educating William for this role much as he was educated himself. Even Gordonstoun cannot be ruled out for the hoisterous William; Charles hated it at the time, but was thoroughly imbued with its Kurt Hahn philosophy.

Charles stayed at home when his parents were ahroad. William travelled with his parents when, in 1983, the couple made their first major overseas tour together 10 Australia and New Zealand.

That was a break with Iradition, hul in other areas his sons' uphringing seems to be following a more familiar path. Charles' first full day at school was traumatic; it coincided with the reurement of his nanny, Helen Lightbody, 10 whom he had grown greatly attached. Traumatic or not, it did not prevent him from visiting an almost identical set of circumstances on William, who, on return from his first day at Wetherby school in Notting Hill, found that nanny Barbara Barnes had suddenly left his parents' employment.

When his children were younger. Charles naturally wished to spend as much time as possible with them, a desire perhaps compounded by his frustration at being ignored while his wife stole the limelight. Now Press interest in the Princess of Wales has abated a little, but Charles sometimes appears still to be uneasy that he is nothing more than an irrelevant appendage to her glamour.

Distress

In 1987 he was very distressed when some newspapers noticed that he had spent upwards of a month at Balmoral without seeing either his wife or his children. Rumours of a failing marriage were fuelled but, as Charles has said, divorce is not an option open to

Nor was it contemplated, and anyone who imagines that it was fails to understand the mores of the English aristocracy, who seem able to pur-sue separate lives whilst firmly

Diana's future role will consist partly of keeping her husband in touch with the world outside his own rarefied circle, and to keep him from too much introspection. On both counts, she has much to achieve.

Before Charles the only member of the Windsor dy-nasty to be trained for the crown from the day of his birth was the future Edward VIII, and the memory of his desertion still bears heavily on his

In the lives of the young

Edward and the young Charles there are occasionally parallels - both in their own way the darlings of their generation, and both exhibiting varying degrees of social concern. But there is little parallel in their

Possibly one of the best qualifications that an heir to the throne can have is a degree of bone-headedness, which will allow an unquestioning accep-tance of his lot, and enable the crown prince to enjoy a painless wait in the wings pursuing a life of hedonism mixed with sport that is the hallmark of the talentless rich. Unfortunately for Charles, he has no such qualification



In the mood: Prince Charles and Princess Diana dance to the big band sound of the 40's during their recent visit to Australia

He has been a pioneer, both conscious and unwilling, from the day of his birth. He married outside the circle of European royalty, he is a pioneer in the sheer number of his future subjects he has met and, most significantly, he is a pioneer in being something of an aesthete and an intellectual, a self-doubting introvert, a lover of books, Italian opera, classical architecture and scholarship, in a family who have made a vir-tue of being middlehrow.

Sensitivity

Intellect and sensitivity are not essential qualifications for the job, indeed they may even be a danger if they cause the king-in-waiting to question why he cannot choose his own life. The political far right may see Charles as a danger, the far left may see him as a hope. In either case a questioning, insecure candidate could permit the destabilization and eventual demolition of the monarchy.

But to entertain such thoughts is to ignore the obvious fact that Charles still prefers tradition to innovation. He accepts the inevitability of the throne, and has never said or done anything to suggest otherwise. He is intensely loyal to his mother and family. He is stubbornly conventional, even old-fashioned, in his dress in spite of the best efforts of his wife. His sense of humour is anachronistic, and his pronouncements on society are more a call for a return to old values than a search for new

Arter more than a decade of full-blown public life, Charles' often fragile strands of thought now show some sign of a common thread. His thoughts have become more coherent, his researches more thorough, and he speaks with increasing confidence and conviction. On his favourite subject of architecture, for instance, he has

become almost withering. He perceives that, as heir to Charles by Alan Hamilton, the throne, he carries no formal

IS IT TRUE GRAMPA

GOT SUCKED INTO

AN ANTEATER ?

THE WIZARD OF ID

Prince Charles and Princess Diana share a moment of conversation during an en Australia. Last year's rumours about their marriage break-up greatly upset Charles

authority, and that anything he does is done as an individual. But at the same time he can have influence of a limited kind in changing people's attitudes

This he attempts to do with increasing vigour. He is, for example, deeply concerned with the importance of the individual.

Charles is extremely modest bout what he believes he can accomplish, but is still frustrated and occasionally angry that it is so little. He retains an endearing belief that his everyday purpose is to bang heads together. He becomes easily angered if thwarted — a streak, perhaps, of his father's well-known intolerance. For one born to take an overview, he can also at times be fussy and precise, a legacy of a family background in which everything was done correctly or not

His greatest asset is his openness of mind, set in a foundation of belief in the institution he will eventually represent. He told the author Anthony Sampson, in The Changing Anatomy of Britain: "Something as curious as the monarchy won't survive unless you take account of people's attitudes. I think it can be a kind of elective institution. After all, if people don't want it, they won t have it." Extracted from the Real

THE INSTANTAY NAME IS

PLACED IN NOMINATION, I

WANT A DEMONSTRATION TOENDALL

DEMONSTRATIONS!

...THEN HOW COME

HE'S CONSIDERED A

NATIONAL HERO ?

Family photograph of the Prince and Princess of Wales with their sons Prince William (left) and Prince Harry as they are portrayed. published by Collins (£10.95)...... on the satirical TV show Spitting Image.

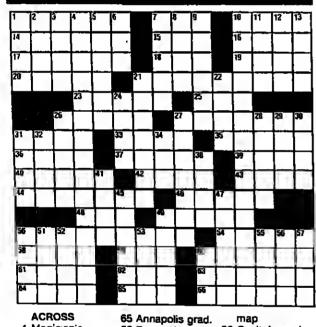
HE RIPPED OUT FIVE ...

THOUSAND NOSE HAIRS

ON THE WAY DOWN .

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



1 Magician's

7 American uncle 10 Gather 14 Heed

15 Stevedores org 16 Hence

17 Word on a gas 18 Kind of tank i9 - Irae

20 "-- have all the Howers gone? 21 Gloss over.

ın a way 23 Inception 25 I, in Essen 26 Obsolete

27 Economizes 31 Charle the fictional sleuth

33 Feeler 35 Practical 36 Unyielding 37 Piller 39 Exuberance

40 Inclined. as a ship 42 Buck or doe 43 Picnic pests 44 Put back 46 Alloy-coated

steel 48 Female add 49 Had affection

50 Entrance fee 54 Hebrew name meaning

"exalted father" 58 Stringed instrument 59 Tell's canton 60 Inclined

61 Away from the wind 62 Isle of -63 Wakes up

64 Offers

30 Capitol people: 66 Does a baker's Abbr. 31 Broil e steak DOWN rere 1 Farm implement 2 Opulent

10 Old Glory

11 Silkworm

creator

29 Developer's

13 Ritzy

32 in fine lanta 34 Grassland 3 Famous Italian 38 Villain's family 4 Old Clary

trademark. 41 - the mark 5 Beliefs (obeys) 6 Individual 45 Continue Speciacia 8 Kirgız range 47 Rhyme's partner 9 Vamish

49 Pocket fillers ingredient 50 The Pequod's caolain 12 "Rock of -51 Salvador, the peinter 52 TV's vocal

60 Haven

21 Encircle 22 Shade of beige etuine 53 Persia. 24 vipers 26 Site of the today Louvre 55 Opera star 27 Severe 28 Winnie-the-58 Mimicked Pooh's 57 Hodgepodge

> for Ham **ANSWER TO** PREVIOUS PUZZLE

A R A B B B E A T S P A N S
L U R E O R N O T S P I T
B L A N C M A N G E A P S E
S E T T A B S S P I L L I T
M E E R D O M E
R E Z A P S U P O N S E E
O V A L S S M E W M A R L
B A B A P E C A N O U R S
I O A S A M A S C O C O A
N E G T R E K M A T E R S
A S I A T I C O U T S W A M A S I A T I C OUTSWA

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF THE SHADOW OF A TRICK

Both vulnerable. North deals. ♠ A J 6

4 AK 1082 WEST EAST ♠ Q 5 ★ K 10 9 8 4 3 ♥ A 10 7 2 ♡ K ♦ Q 10 8 4 QJ5 SOUTH

The bidding: North East Sonth 1 🖈 2 🗸 Pass 3 🛡 Pass Pass Pass Pass

Opening lead: Queen of 4 Who knows whence tricks will come. It is a tossup who was more surprised at the 13th trick, declarer or the defenders.

The auction was straightforward. Once the heart fit was revealed. there was no reason for South to show that he had a two-suited hand. The less you tell the defenders, the more difficult the defense is likely to

Declarer rose with the ace of ace-king of clubs for a spade discard. Next came the ace-king of diamonds and a diamond ruff, followed by a heart to East's king. Stripped of red cards, East had a choice of exiting with a spade, setting up dummy's jack, or the queen of clubs, setting up the table's ten. Since dummy was entryless, it seemed of no import, so East chose the queen of clubs, ruffed by declarer.

Declarer led the queen of trumps. taken by West's ace. Back came a spade, and declarer ruffed East's ten. The jack of hearts was cashed for declarer's ninth trick, reducing West to nothing hut a trump and a club. Now declarer simply led a diamond, and West had no way out. He had to ruff, but then he could do no more than concede the gamegoing trick to the ten of clubs.

Note that it would not have mattered had West exited with the king of spades rather than a club. When in with the ace of hearts, West would have to get off play with a club, and the same ending would



YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 181

There are some favourable influences but hard work is still required. You should try to keep things simple and to be methodical. Try to have a little more sympathy for others. Be patient.



monds and should do your busy was to lose your temper. You will have to do something to get rid of your resentments rather than allowing them to cloud your judgment.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

The prospects are good hut hard work is still needed. You should think a little harder and longer before coming to a conclusion. You should try to not live purely on the material level. Be sincere.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

ITS

You will be able to make a few changes for the better. You will not be treated as fairly as you should be but you know how to make the best of it. You will be able to see things more clearly. Be firm.



You will be rather given to exagteract the tendency. You should take regular exercise but nothing you cannot keep up. Try not to get into other people's way. Be proud of yourself



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21)

You should try to be more approachable. Circumstances are more in your favour and you will be able to take advantage of a good opportunity.



WILL BREAK

Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

You will have to be a little more careful about your expenditure. You will be a somewhat more persuasive but you must not think you will get your way in all things. You should try to curb your impatience. Be reasonable.



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

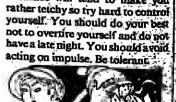
You will find it easier to make up your mind. You should try to avoid any kind of exaggerations. You would do well to show a little more goodwill. Be kindhearted.



You will trad to be a little on the nervous side. Avoid making a mountain out of molehill. Things are not as bad as they seem to be but the obstacles must not be ignored. You will be able to do a friend a great favour. Be sensible.



By Johnny Hart



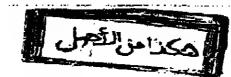
influence will tend to make you



You will tend to be in too great a hurry. You are subject to prevalently favourable influences and will beable to let commonsense prevail. You will also be able to take advantage of a good opportunity.



Pisces (Feb 19 - Mar. 19 You will not find it quite so easy to adapt to changed circumstances You must make sure you do not drive too fast or even recklessly. Take somewhat better care of your health. Be more moderate.





Select group changing the face of Asian politics

The strong women of Asia

By Donald MacIntyre

THEY are both outstandingly beautiful. They are hoth daughters of politicians brutally slaughtered in their prime. They both know what it is to galvanise a vast crowd through the power of public speaking. And they both have reputations for courage which outstrip many of the men who are their sworn political oppon-

Benazir Bhutto and Aung San Sun Kyi, each now playing a critical role in the future of their turbulent countries, are the latest recruits to the front ranks of a select group which is changing the face of a continent

the strong women of Asia. Mrs Bandaranaike in Ceylon, Mrs Gandhi in India, and Cory Aquino in the Philippines were there first of course. But both Bhutto, 34, and Suu Kyi, 41, have a hold over the ordinary people of Pakistan and Burma which marks them out as a new generation of women political leaders.

Two wholly unexpected events, the mysterious explosion in President Zia's Hercules C-130 three weeks ago, and the wave of urhan demonstrations against the dreaded Burma Socialist Progressive Party's autocratic and isolationist 26-year-old







The clothes they wore that set that identifiable style had

their roots in the world of

couture, a world that was ener-

getically re-establishing itself after the Second World War

and was quick to realise the

unique fashion communication

Givenchy's partnership with

Hephurn in films such as the

Funny Face and Breakfast at

Tiffany's proved the most

enduring and influential on

accessible mass market

Today there are intriguing

parallels with the Fifties era.

value of the silver screen.

Established the second second



Like Corazon Aquino in the Philippines, and the opposition leaders in Bangladesh, Khaleda Zia and Hasina Sheikh Wajed, Suu Kyi of Burma and Benazir Bhutto of Pakistan are part of an emerging elite of women politicians in Asia who may have proved by the year 2000 that they have the stamina and durability necessary to see off their

regime which erupted at the end of July, have catapulted the two women to the very threshold of

Benazir Bhutto is hy far the best known. And unlike Suu Kyi, there is no enigma about her political amhitions. As leader of the Pakistan People's Party two years after her triumphant return from exile in Europe, Benazir knew that Zia, for I I years the strong man of Pakistan, was a dark cloud over her bopes

She has betrayed no public emotion over his death, beyond remarking that his career as President had both begun and ended in violence.

A diplomat remembers being told by Benazir when ber father promoted Zia over the heads of several more senior generals to be his military chief that 'Daddy's found this perfectly wonderfulman to be in charge of the Army'. Four years later Gen-

had him banged. It was, of course, the execution of her father which provided both the motive and the opportunity for Benazir to embark on a political career.

eral Zia had led a coup against

her father and subsequently

Motive, because Benazir believed she had a family duty to try to fulfil her father's destiny, opportunity, because of the special reverence which in Asia the daughters and widow of murdered popular political

leaders command.
Certainly there had been little sign, during ber carefree days as a graduate student at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. that she intended one day to lead her country. The first woman president of the Oxford Union, she was a star of the university's demanding social circuit; sbe drove a succession of fast sports cars; her parties



Left to right: Corazon Aquino of the Philippines, Khaleda Zia and Hasina Sheikh Wajed of Bangladesh

They were always fun and there always seemed to be a plentiful supply of diplomatic gin, recalls one contemporary.

Another remembers that she never seemed deeply political. If anything she seemed more cut out for a career in Pakistan's diplomatic service. She would have been very good at it and she would have liked the life. At that time she could be detached about her homeland's political system.

One fellow student remembers saying to her ironically, on the eve of her father's fateful election victory in 1977: Presumably the PPP will win hy 99.9 per cent.

Back shot the reply: 'Oh, be realistic darling - 99.7 per cent.

Benazir's secure world suddenly gave way with the Zia coup and her father's imprisonment. Oxford contemporaries who met her after that were struck hy how she had been hardened by the experience. She talked much more in political slogans, and a lot of the old gaiety had disappeared, said one.

Contrast

The seal on the contrast between Benazir's 20s and her 30s was set hy her arranged marriage last year to Asif Ali Zardari. Both her sisters, and her brother, had married for love, and to those who had known the socialite of the early Seventies it seemed inconceivable that she would agree to a traditional Muslim marriage to a man found for her hy the Bhutto clan — even when the groom was polo-playing businessman from one of Sinds ricbest families

The union followed a year of exhaustive investigation of Asif's suitability not only by Benazir's redoubtable mother, Nusrat Bhutto, but by officials of the PPP as well.

It is true that Benazir was oleasantly surprised when she finally met ber busband to be. But she had approached the match with a sort of cheerful resignation. 'After all, it isn't easy to date boys in Pakistan,



Benazir Bhutto: in quest of power

sbe had confided to an

American woman friend. The marriage was greeted with ecstatic popular acclaim, hriefly marred only when one of the guests was felled by a stray bullet during the traditional nuptial fusillade of sbots into the air. But what it proved above all was that Benazir's one irrevocable commitment was to political life in Pak-

It looks very much as if Suu Kyi has undergone a different, hut in its own way as fundamental a conversion.

She had already married for love, to Michael Aris, a brilliant Englishman, the Oxford professor of Tibetan studies, and known to all their friends in England as a devoted busband. They have two sons.

She was educated in Burma' and in India, where her mother was ambassador from 1960-67, before going through Oxford to a job in the UN - where a surprisingly high proportion of Burma's exiled intelligentsia still work. Most people thought that despite her close and continuing interest in ber benighted country sbe would remain in England for life.

In April she went to Rangoon to care for her sick and ageing mother. Then came Sein

Lwin's accession to power and the hloodily suppressed street protests which followed it.

For Suu Kyi it was a powerful emotional experience to watch thousands of demonstrators demanding the political and economic freedom which the BSPP had denied her country for a generation. And they were carrying portaits of her own father at the head of the processions.

Aung San, probably the most revered of Burma's political martyrs, was one of the '30 comrades' who vowed to liberate Burma in blood, siding first with the Japanese, then the British during the Second World War.

An idealist through and through, Aung San negotiated with the Attlee government for independence, but on its eve was gunned down by assassins, almost certainly engaged by Ne Win, once his comrade in arms, and the man who after ruling Burma for 26 years is probably still the key figure behind the BSPP.

Aung San left a son, Ang San Su and Suu Kyi, his two-year-old daughter. When the family came to London in 1953, they were given a home by Lord

Sun Kyi: the latest recruit to the politics of Asia Gore Booth, who had been a articulate. Clare Hollingworth. friend when he was amhasthe celebrated journalist who sador to Burma and who wrote, has followed Burma's fortunes prophetically perhaps, in his closely, says: 'She has the manautobiography that it remained ner and presence of a very senhis hope that both 'exceptional ior Whitehall civil servant.' young people' would 'in time be

them.' It was the turmoil on the streets of Rangoon and dozens of other Burmese cities which overnight transformed Suu Kyi people.' And she added simply. from a private figure to a public The Burmese people loved my father very much. They are Of the enormous response ready to support me because which ber presence has evoked I'm my father's daughter." among the protesting crowds in Rangoon she says: 'That is because of my father. I'm under no illusion about that,' She added: 'l suppose it is inevitable

that people compare me to Ben-azir Bbutto because of our backgrounds and because of our fathers. But really there are great differences. She leads a political party and 1 do not belong to leaders. one. I don't want to be engaged in party politics, but in national

able to do some service to their

country, whose government in

this time has done so little for

The tradition of bonouring a dead political leader's daughter is even more embedded in Buddhist culture than it is among Muslims. Friends say she is charming, intelligent and

ln a television interview last month, Suu Kyi insisted that she had no plans for a postdark age Burma. But she affirmed, 'I have never been away in my thoughts. I have never been away from my country and my

Like the opposition leaders in adjacent Bangladesh Khaleda Zia and Hasina Sheikh Wajid respectively, the widow and daughter of two distinguished politicians, Suu Kyi and Benazir Bhutto have a prominence which testifies to the hloody history of postcolonial Asia and its high death toll of prominent political

But they are also part of an emerging elite — which extends beyond the sub-continent across — Asia — of women who may have proved by the year 2000 that they bave the eonsiderable stamina and durability necessary to see off their male rivals.

Advice on overweight children

IF you know a youngster who is already chubby or comes from an overweight family, experts advise following these dos and

Don't put a child on a diet to lose weight."No person should impose a degree of starvation on another, says Ellyn Satter, a Madison, Wisconsin, dietitian and social worker wbo

specialises in eating problems.
"It makes a child feel that he is not being cared for and fearful that he is not going to get enough to eat.". The result: a preoccupation with food that may even lead to obesity.

On't tell a youngster she's fat or talk to her about her weight unless she asks. Don't bribe or reward a child

by giving or withholding food.

Do help the child learn to heed his own hody cues of hun-ger and satiety. A baby who has had enough turns away from the breast or the bottle. Respect

Ellyn Satter. But set a regular snack time and don't allow a child to nibble around the

his judgment. Don't forbid snacks, says

The film medium may no longer he the catalyst but, spear-headed by Christian Lacroix, a newly vigorous couture has once again become a force that influences mainstream Do make sensible rules for watching TV. Experts blame
TV watching for part of the rise
in childhood obesity.



Christian Lacroix: under his leadership, couture has once again become a force that mainstream influences

No longer considered an afterthought operation from ready-to-wear, couture is the place for experimentation with excellence and style, a mood that may well be adapted for more modest means.

This rejuvenation has reflected much of the soft hut precise tailoring of the Fifties, the confident hut utterly feminine glamour, and the frivolous, scrupulous accessorising of gloves, high-heels and hand-

Present couture loves Fifties style and the adulation has filtered throughout fashion. It is a

mood that can put a glamorous overlay on the most mundane of Eighties style. For more formal occasions

suits or dresses must be fitted, fullskirted and short in crisp. substantial fabrics, either pique or cloque or floral print cot-

Dresses often have halter necks with hutton-through, circular long skirts. They demand witty accessories — the hold, hig bat with the spotty gloves, the high strappy sandals and dramatic jewellery.

In sporty vein, Fifties style lingers on with the current crop of pedal-pusher pants or flared-

of pedal-pusher pants or flaredleg sborts that fit well over the hottom, teamed with traditional cardigans or cropped, midriff-baring tops.

On the beach, the Fifties woman looks soignee rather than sporty, in graphic or draped swimsuits. She has no inhibitions about wearing a towelling wrap, turban or the

signature incognito sunglasses. Uncontrolled nostalgia for any era is never successful, so with this Eighties view of the Fifties comes a certain restraint, a reflection of Hollywood rather than its full, bigscreen flamboyance. A look that is equally successful in the modest as it is in the West Coast

Planning a new version of the John and Yoko story

By Iris Krasnow

WASHINGTON. When Yoko Ono married John Lenon nearly two decades ago she was flung into a vortex where pain has outmuscled the peace they once preached in the nude duting a bed-in.

Beatle fans considered her he dragon lady who broke up the band. Her strange music hanshee rock that prophetically harkened to punk got trasbed: Her bold on ber husband was portrayed as a headlock.

After Lennon was murdered on Dec 9, 1980, at the entrance of their home, the century-old Dakota on Central Park West, the world sent Yoko Ono its first collective outpouring of love. She was revered as the keeper of the wishing well," the messenger of their dream for a ranquil planet. For some cirities, that too was shortlived.

She has been accused of cashing in on Lennon's name while touring the country promoting his prints, sculptures and signed lithographs, a focus of her recent years. And now a new book, The Lives of John Lennon By Albert Goldman depicts their marriage as drug-filled, sordid and twisted. Yet this small and strong

Japanese woman, wearing a heart-shaped diamond from Lennon at her throat, has always survived. Her hroad face is remarkably unlined. given that it belongs to a 55year-old who chain-smokes long Brown Sherman cigaret-The shricking balladeer

appears sedate and collegiate in a navy blue v-neck sweater and matching wool skirt. Her thick hlack ponytail is secured by a brown elastic hand with plastic ball closures, the kind little girls

Prefers

Yoko, who prefers a first name reference to a last, talked about her resilience during a trip to Washington where Lennon's art works were presented at a gallery as they have been in major cities across the country. These events attract rock concert-sized crowds.

"I knew the first thing people would say is "are you making any money out of this and if so why?" She says about her business arrangement with Marigold Enterprises Ltd., the firm that licenses the art. "But it's wrong for John to be a charity case. It's wrong to say "this is for charity so please

huy." John is an artist. ...
So I'm not ahout to announce that I'm going to give everything to charity, and go to the mountains. I mean, there's life going on with us. We are living in the city, and we are going to survive there.

"I do feel that I'm assaulted, hut of course there's the other side. There are so many smiling faces, they are so emotional, some of them are crying because they are so happy to touch these objects and to own them. So I'm doing it for them, not for the cynics." she shrugs, lighting a fresh cigarette from a glowing hutt.

"I was at an LA gallery, and as usual I was thanking people who came and saying 'I love you.' And some cynic said

"why do you say I love you?"
Well, why am I going all the way out to these cities and sticking myself in a crowd if I'm not going there to say 'I love you?'
"John's spirit is reflected in these drawings, and hy being exposed to the warmth, the sense of humour, the familiar at a sense of the trails off, looking at a

...," she trails off, looking at a postcard of Lennon's 'family' sketch of Yoko, John and Sean. "That is good because it reminds people of the side of life which is the basis of humanity, that we're just family, hav-

By choice, the powerful legacy of Lennon continues to dominate Yoko eight years after his death. She plans to return to Los Angles at the end of September to he present when Lennon's star is added to the Hollywood walk of fame. The following week she will attend the west coast premiere of the documentary film

Her own art is 'very backseat' right now.

Promote

"You know, I feel like I have all the time in the world for my own work. So I've set that aside to promote John's work. It's the first time (since his death) that I feel so good about it. The fact that John's work is again being discovered and people

are loving it.

"This was a very talented guy. He was an art student before he became a rocker. Even as a young boy, John was always drawing things. I have some of the drawings he did when he was 9 and it's just incredible stuff. And by the way, Sean has the same



considered her the dragon lady who broke up the band

ahility," Yoko says of their son who turns 13 in October.

"John got a lot of flak from the art world, just like I got a lot of flak from the music world. Despite all that, I really think it's the art world that needs John more than John needs the art world. You see, each of his drawings has a real power of

truth, and that's real power. "He didn't think of it as an intellectual way. Just like his songs, you know, it just came to him and he had to draw it. It was an overflowing of his creativity."

Yoko views her spontaneous nature—"I don't think ahead" -as a shield that has protected and propelled her in a life surrounded by barbs and stretches of quicksand. But there is one plan in the works, her account of the much-told story of John and Yoko.

"I'm trying to put some book together, hut it's taking a long time just to sort of straighten my head about it," she says.

By Smith

FAMILY DOCTOR :

QUESTION: I know of a person with AIDS who now also suffers with TB—any connec-

ANSWER: Any condition that significantly reduces the body's ability to fight infection can pave the way for tuberculosis. Typically this airborne disease attacks the lungs and ismost prevalent in nursing homes and prisons, where close quarters can cause the virus to spread rapidly. Likewise, infected urbapites, including the homeless and a ted urbanites, including the homeless and a growing number of immigrants from countries where TB is endemic, add to the problem because they are unlikely to seek help, either out of poverty or ignorance regarding the disease.

The fact is, approximately 10 million peoplein this country are infected with TB virus. And with the alarming increase in AIDS cases, the numbers continue to climb. This is due in part to the tricky nature of the disordue in part to the tricky nature of the disor-der: It's sometimes hard to detect, can mimic other conditions, it's not easily cured and if not treated properly can come back long after the initial infection disappears. For example, in the elderly (as well as children

AIDS PATIENTS MAY BE **SUSCEPTIBLE TO TUBERCULOSIS** younger than 5) the classic TB symptoms -

fever, night sweats, weight loss and hloody sputum — are not always present. For those eventually diagnosed as active, it means a six-to-nine-month course of treatment with

multiple antituberculosis drugs.

For people infected with AIDS, the story can be much grimmer. In fact, the inability to fight TB is often a person's first clue that the AIDS virus is present. Without immunity, the infection won't heal and the TB bacilli may spread to other body parts such as the testicles, hrain or heart. It is therefore important (as in all TB cases) to seek prompt medical attention, as AIDS-related TB requires intensive care and drug therapy.

QUESTION: I'm facing some serious surgery in the near future, and all this talk about catching diseases from transfused blood has me really worried. What is being done to protect patients such as myself from such ANSWER: A very effective method is

used to screen blood products for the AIDS

virus now, so there is no longer a risk of

contracting AIDS from a transfusion. However, we still are working on eliminating hepatitis and other viral infections from our blood supply. Blood to be transfused is subjected to rigorous screening tests, hut they are not 100 per cent accurate and, unfortunately, a blood transfusion still

carries a risk of infection to the recipient.

Until scientists can develop better testing for blood products, patients and physicians are wise to consider use of only donated blood (not purchased through a commercial enterprise) and to use blood transfusions only when necessary. Few would argue that blood transfusions, when used judiciously, are lifesavers. The important point here is that a transfusion should not be taken lightly. More and more patients are considering "autologous blood banking," which means that you "donate" your own blood for your own future use. This is especially helpful to patients whose surgery is elective and can be scheduled far enough in advance for autologous blood banking to occur.

1988 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, INC.

ANDY CAPP









RIYADH, Sept 18, (KUNA): The preliminary committee of the Gulf Co-operation Council industrial undersecretaries will hegin a two-day meeting tomorrow to prepare for the7th meeting of the GCC Industrial Committee to be held in Riyadh the second week of October.

GCC Assistant Secretary General for Economic Affairs Dr Abdullah Al Quaiz said that committee members will discuss co-ordination encouragement of industrial projects, unified systems of investing foreign capital and patents of inventions.

Achievements Al Quaiz added that the preliminary committee will discuss the member states' achievements in implementing the industrial strategy, a report on the aluminium industry in the GCC states, as well as the economic feasibility of joint projects.

He noted that the secretariatgeneral will inform the committee about the latest developments nf the unified system project far the protection of the industrial products. Negotiations with the European Economic Community and the industrial sector issues will also be discussed.

House seeks to tighten penalties for insider traders

WASHINGTON, Sept 18. (AP): The House of Representatives has unanimously appraved a hill that would increase fines against convicted Wall Street insider traders, lengthen their prison terms and penalise investment firms that permit the practice.

The measure was passed on Wednesday by 410-0, but its fate is unclear in the Senate, where the legislation may not advanec unless the House approves a Senate-passed hanking bill.

When the House measure was dehated on Tuesday, supporters cited the steady stream of bigmoney insider trading cases that have attracted widespread public

attention in recent years.

Just last Wednesday, the investment firm Drexel Burnham Lambert Inc. was named in a civil complaint filed by the US Securities and Exchange Commission charging insider trading, fraud and other violations.

Voices "The single drumbeats that began two years ago bave threatened to become a deafening symphony of illegality that would drown out the voices of those honest small investors and market professionals who seek to be heard in our securities markets," said Congressman Edward Markey, chairman of the House Telecommunications and Finance Subcommittee, where the hill originated.

The legislation would expose securities companies to fines if the firm "knew or recklessly disregarded" that its employees committed insider trading violations. The fines would be up to triple the profits gained or loss avoided or \$1 million, whichever was greater.

Meeting set over textile problem between **UAE** and US

ABU DHABI, United Arah Emirates, Sept 18, (AP): Officials of the United States and the United Arah Emirates will meet in Washington at the end of September or early October to find a solution to a problem related to UAE textile exports. US diptumatic sources repursed

Four notes sent by the US government to the UAE have sparked fears among the textile industry in the UAE that the American government may put a quota on the cotton and synthetic clothes it expurts to the US. Exports

Huwever, a US diplomat in the UAE capital nf Abu Dhabi said the United States will not impose a quota on the UAE textile exports, but ask the country to limit its shipments to the United States voluntarily. The US has signed similar agreements with 46 other countries.

The US imports of textile products from the UAE have increased from 17,664 dozen pieces in 1986 to 139,074 dozen in the year ending February 1988 or an increase of 375 per cent, the diplomat said, speaking on condition of anonymity.

The UAE's textile industry is centred in the Jebel Ali free zone in the emirate of Dubai and much of the workforce, management and capital is foreign.

Market keeps cool

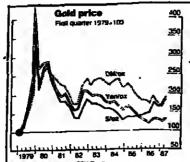
Gold prices set to fall further

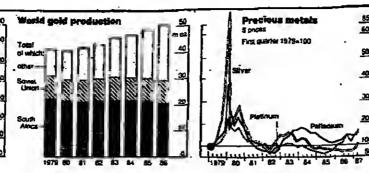
By M.C. Bose

INFLATION-SENSITIVE gold prices have tumbled to an 18-month low to close at \$411.70 in New York on Friday. The prices appear to be headed even lower, said local market dealers. Gold has not traded that low since March 1987. Meanwhile, the local gold market was quiet

Market dealers attributed that zigzag in prices to world oil-markets. And while some traders doubt the price will drop dramatically soon, most are expecting the price to fall to the low \$400 level, or below, in the near term.

Factors
Another dealer in Kuwait told the Arab Times that many people including expatriates sold gold they kept as an investment and are waiting for the price to drop. still further before buying again.
"Right now there is no rush in the market because most of the





Kuwaitis and expairiates are either on vacation or just back from holidays," he added.

He said that another contributing factor in the depressed market was the release of the US Producer Price Index, which rose 0.3 per cent in August, excluding food and energy prices. On Wednesday when the United States reported that its deficit shrank to \$9.5 hillion in July from \$13.22 hillion in June, many decided that prospects for the dollar had brightened.

The dealer said people who had hoarded gold as hedge against inflation were slightly upset because the metal has been in a headlong decline during the last week. Evidence "Steep declines in oil and gold

cushioned the market from more serious damage," he added.

Another dealer said there was evidence of big orders from the market to raise funds. Another trader said the

"Gold is a favoured invest-ment right now," M.M. Rama-chandran of Atlas Jewellery said.

Gulf countries. Others added the Soviet Union had unloaded a large amount of gold in the Swiss

market will pick up if we see new inflationary trend. "But for the short-term I see very little potential for that he said.

Gold, unlike hond or sbares, pays no income, but it is widely

Ramachandran said that during the last few days the market had witnessed downward trend in gold prices. He attributed that steep drop to the slide in oil prices. Better-than-expected US trade data gave the dollar an upward push.

However, the drop in gold in terms of KD has not been in proportion to its decline in the world markets, as the priec of gold is quoted in dollars.

"While an ounce of gold was costing \$455, the 22 carat gold used to sell around K.D29.500 for eight grammes. Although gold has now crossed the \$413 mark, the cost of 22 carat gold reached only about KD28.200, he said.

Other dealers believe that gold could rally again if Michael Dukakis wins the Nov g US election, where as George Bush will have a neutral to slightly bearisb effect on gold.

Local contractors ready to offer expertise

Contacts under way to clinch Iraqi deal

By Jadranka Porter

CONTACTS are under way between officials in Baghdad and representatives of the Gulf states' contracting firms which are hoping to participate in the rehuilding of post-war Iraq. Representatives of contrac-

tors' unions from the GCC states, working through a co-ordinating office in Dammam, Saudi Arabia, have collectively approached Baghdad to explore business opportunities there.

Iragi officials are expected to brief the delegation on Iraq's development projects to belp the contractors determine the role they can play in the reconstruction effort.

Expertise

The chairman of the Kuwaiti Contractors' Union, Abdul Hadi Al Dosari, said local contractors are ready to put their expertise and skill at the disposal of Iraqi authorities.

The construction industry in Kuwait hit an all time low between 1986 and 1988 although the

recession began in 1983. The reasons behind the slump are the Al Manakh crisis, declining oil revenues and security concerns due to the Gulf war. Those concerns resulted in a shifting of priorities in public spending in

the Gulf states. In addition, the urgency to start new projects faded as the hasic portion of the infrastructure requirements in the country was met.

The average annual volume of work in the three years dropped to less than 30 per cent of what it used to be between 1981 and

This is a far cry from the boom years when reputable Kuwaiti firms branched out to carry out projects in Iraq, the UAE, Saudi Arabia and even further afield in Asia and Africa. But the recession took its toll

in other Gulf states too, and consequently Kuwait's contractors lost those markets. The union pointed out that contractors in Kuwait fared bet-

ter than those in other Gulf states

There are some 300 large contracting firms registered with the Central Tenders Committee. But there are bundreds more registered with the municipality and other public authorities. All have been locked in a struggle for survival.

The market has been lopsided -on the one hand the volume of construction work shrank considerably, on the other there was an over abundance of construction services.

"The competition became crazy and some bidders offered helow-the-cost quotations. What is more, some quotations have been even lower than the hudget estimates by project owners," said Al Dosari. Competition

In the feverish atmosphere created by the cut-throat competition, the companies which jumped on the band-wagon during the boom years and were more interested in speculation than professional standards began squeezing out the reputa-

ble firms. The system allowed them and still allows them to

Before the recession these companies were seeking quick profits to speculate with advance payments on the stock market. Later they were undercutting prices under the pressure of their internal problems.

Contractors bent on speculation created a series of problems which reached national propor-

Opportunities

They deprived the qualified contractors of husiness opportunities. They caused delays in completion of projects and were responsible for inferior quality of work, disputes and unjustified claims, all of which resulted in

"In the end the national economy is paying the price. The chaos in the construction industry has bad negative effect on project owners, reputable contractors and banks," Al Dosari

The reputable contractors

who have been in the husiness for more than three decades faced uneasy options.

They could act in the same manner as their less professional competitors or they could liquidate their assets and reinvest the profits.

Instead, they chose to weather the crisis by reducing overhead. eliminating profit margins from quotations, postponing expansion plans and paying necessary costs from their reserves and capital resources.

They have been operating at the very minimum of their capacity, but they never lost hope circumstances will improve," Al Dosari said.

The reputable contractors are now pinning their hopes on the union's efforts to reorganise the construction industry with help from the Kuwait Engineering Society and government bodies. The reform will draw on lessons learnt in Kuwait and other countries and will comply with the principles of Kuwait's economic

Policy co-ordination at last bearing fruit

US and allies to seek closer economic ties

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (Reuter): Encouraged by the results of economic policy co-ordination since 1985, leading non-communist industrial nations are looking at ways to strengthen a process which officials say is here to stay.

The ideas, ranging from a US proposal to keep closer track of major economic indicators to International Monetary Fund managing-director Michel Camdessus's vission of a new global monetary system, will get an air-ing when the IMF opens its annual meeting in West Berlin on Thursday.

Rates

The co-ordination process has not always been smooth since finance ministers and ecntral bank governors from the United States, Japan, West Germany, Britain and France — the Group of Five - agreed in New York nn September 22, 1985, to drive down the value of the dollar relative to other major curren-

A row between Bonn and Washington over interest rates sbook market confidence and contributed to last October's share price crash, experts believe, while as evently as January the dollar had to be saved from free fall with massive Central Bank buying.

But recent economic trends have convineed officials that their policy co-ordination is at last bearing fruit.

Industrial economies are set to grow by a strong 3.8 per cent this year, according to the IMF, while the US trade deficit for July fell to \$9.53 hillion, the lowest monthly level since late 1984. "There's greater promise of

continuing adjustment than seemed possible in the recent past," Assistant US Treasury Secretary David Mulford, one of the principal architects of the policy co-ordination process,

said recently.

As politicians increasingly see the henefits of taking international considerations into account when drafting national policies, proponents such as Mulford hope the process will develop a life of its own that enables it to survive changes of government and key personnel.

Co-operation

New US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady, said last weck he would take over where his predecessor, James Baker, left off, and comments by the two US presidential candidates, Vice-President George Bush and Massachusetts Governor Michael Dukakis, suggest they too would favour close co-operation.

However, the complexity of the issues involved, domestic political constraints and worries about surrendering sovereignty over economic decisions mean that enhancements to the process

are bound to be gradual and

And, as a senior European official hased in Washington said, co-ordination is no substitute for good domestic policies.

"Co-operation has served the financial system very well, but one has to be very careful not to expect too much of it. You have to put your own house in order first," he said.

Effort The housekeeping that this and many other officials have in mind is a serious effort by the United States after the November 8 presidential and congressional elections to cut its \$150hillion-a-year hudget deficit, which is seen hy most experts as the biggest threat to global econ-

Omic stability.
The United States, for its part, still feels West Germany could grow faster to suck in more US goods, a senior Reagan administration official said.

Despite these undercurrents of tension, officials seem headed for West Berlin fairly pleased with their efforts. Though they are determined not to he complacent, they see grounds for

Accord

The dollar, after rebounding from January's lows just above 1.56 West German marks, is back around the Louvre accord levels of February 1987 at between 1.83 and 1.88 marks, when the major industrial nations agreed in Paris to try to put a floor under the American

Indeed, instead of worrying how to defend the dollar, the Reagan administration had to reassure its allies last month that it had no intention of letting the dollar, huoyed by the improving US trade balance, soar out of

Total exports on the rise

Kuwait's current account surplus drops

DESPITE the increase in the trade halance surplus, the preliminary data show a decline in the current account surplus from KD 1.6 billion in 1986 to KD 1.2 billion 1987. The decline is mainly due to the decline in the services account surplus, and a relative steadiness in unrequited transfers. This last factor (unrequited transfers) is always on the debt side of the balance of payments, because it represents payments made by residents (government and private sector) to non-resident individuals as well as non-resident public and private institutions, according to

CBK annual Economic Report. Generally, the 1987 indicators reflect active foreign demand for Kuwait's commodity exports, especially oil exports, due to certain regional and international developments. On the regional level, demand for oil increased as a result of consumer countries' fears of a breakdown in oil supplies from the Gulf because of the continued 'tanker war' there.

Internationally, however, the oil market witnessed the return of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) to the fixed price and quota system by fixing a production ceiling to the member countries.

Demand

Moreover, the drop in the US dollar exchange rate (the currency used in oil pricing) has underpinned foreigo demand for

On the other hand, the prices and volume of Kuwait oil exports have been supported by the marketing policy adopted by the Kuwait Petroleum Corporation (KPC), which aimed at increasing the portion of refined products to total oil exports.

In 1987, KPC was able to market 48.9 per ecnt of its oil exports in the form of refined products by diversifying its retail marketing outlets in Western Europe and other countries.

In the meantime, exports of crude oil and liquefied petroleum gas (LPG) accounted for about 48.6 per cent and 2.5 per ecnt of total exports respectively.

KPC's marketing policy has

not only sustained the level of prices and volumes of exports, but also helped to raise capacity utilisation ratios in Kuwait's refineries (Shuaiba, Mina Abdulla, Mina Al Ahmadi).

In 1987, the total value of exports (oil and non-oil), after a decline of 33 per cent in the previous year, grew by 11 per cent to KD 2306 million. This growth is basically attributed to the 13 per cent rise in the value of oil exports, resulting from increased prices and volumes of these exports.

Value

The total value of non-oil exports in 1987, in contrast, continued its downward trend which started in 1982, because of the decline in the value of both reexports and non-monetary gold exports by KD 16 million and KD 4 million respectively, while the value of non-oil exports of Kuwaiti origin maintained its

The total value of Kuwaiti exports is divided into oil exports (89.5 per cent) and non-oil exports (10.5 per cent). Non-oil exports (re-exports and export of Kuwaiti origin) comprise food-stuffs, chemical fertilisers, transport equipment and metal pipes. Available data indicate that

Kuwait exports 50.3 per cent of its total value of exports to five countries: Japan (17.3 per cent), Italy (9.6 per cent). Singapore (8.3 per cent), Holland (8.2 per cent), and Taiwan (6.9 per cent). On the imports side, the value of Kuwai's total of Kuwait's total merchandise

imports in 1987 fell slightly to KD 1.314 million (preliminary data), mainly, due to reduced activity in re-exports sector. Imports for other purposes than re-exports show some signs of recovery. The increase in import finance by local hanks, as previously mentioned, provides some indication to this recovery.

(Continued on Page 11)

Trends of global economics to be reviewed

THE Kuwaiti Forex Club, a society of money dealers and investment experts, is organising two seminars in November on trends of global and technical analysis of monetary operations.

The cluh's leader Issa Mohammed Al Attal told KUNA vesterday the club will also participate in an international forum for junior money dealers planned for early October in Yugoslavia.

He said the events are designed to upgrade the performance and enrich the experience of club members through direct contact with international professionals and access to the latest money dealing regulations.

The club, which was formally oeclared public 10 years ago, has participated in many international events, including annual meetings of the International Forex Club. Al Attal

The Kuwaiti Forex Club has also organised about 20 specialised local conferences and seminars, be added.

World Business Summary

Turkey, Libya sign pact to boost economic ties

ANKARA, Sept 18, (Reuter): Turkey and Libya today signed as economic protocol aimed at expanding trade and moved totalistic solving a dispute over payments to Turkish contractors. Platform official Anatolian News Agency said the protocol, signed in Ankara by Central Bank Governor Rusdin Saracogli and in Ankara by Central Bank Governor Rusdu Saracogiu and his Libyan counterpart Recep Zarruk, extended Libya new creditis to encourage trade. "The protocol introduces a new dimension to our trade. Libya will pay 45 per cent of the imports it makes from Turkey in cash and the remaining 55 per cent within the frimework of the protocol," Saracoglu was quoted as saying Anatolian said Turkey sought to boost exports in Libya to \$500 million a year, from \$140.7 million in 1987. Libyan exports, mainly oil, totalled \$305 million last year. About 25 000 Turks work in Libya on large scale building projects you by 25 Turkish firms with a total estimated value of \$400 million. On the dispute over payments for contractors, Saracogiu said. The Libyan aide agreed to give Turkey nil worth the amount it owes Turkish contractors until the end of this year. The amount of oil will be determined at forthcoming talks." Saracogiu said a delegation would visit Libya for talks on letters of guarantee. Libya had objected to accepting letters of guarantee from Turkish hundis our major construction projects and wanted central limits in major construction projects and wanted central limits in major construction projects and wanted central limits in the instance instead.

Minister seeks Italy's support on Egyptian debt

CAIRO, Sept 18, (Reuter): An Egyptian giverianent distribute left for Italy today seeking support in helping Egypt such existence conomy. The trip by Minister of State for Foreign Alfains Boutros Boutros Ghali precedes a planned four by President Hosni Mubarak to several European countries: in the confidence week. The visits are part of a new campaign by Mubarak to obtain Western backing in tackling Egypt's economic problems. Mubarak is due to visit Yugoslavia, Britain, France said of formit said he might also stop in Italy ahead of annual informations. Monetary Fund (IMF) World Bank meetings who hope in Western the Berlin on Thursday. Egypt has urged seven leading industribute states to continue backing Cairo in slow moring seguitations on IMF help and debt rescheduling. After inconcinuive Egype Malitalks last week, Mubarak accused the fund of being a summed doctor' prescribing a huge dose of medicine in one go instead of a daily pill. The IMF wants Egypt to shash its fine builder planner. daily pill. The IMF wants Egypt to slash its five hillion plans (\$2.2 billion) budget deficit, increase domestic interest rates his raise the prices of state subsidised fuel and food. The shoot five removal of state subsidies in 1977 provoked street riots. Und said be carried with him a letter from Mahazak to Italy Minister Ciriaco de Mita on Egyptian económic ties willis international bodies and bilateral ties. He said his one-day talks with
Italian officials would cover Egyptian relations with international economic agencies. A new IMF accord is vital highingfor an expected Egyptian request to the Paris Clob of chairor
governments for rescheduling at least \$5 billion of official debt,
instalments due between last July 1 and the end of 1989. Egypt
rescheduled payments of more than \$6 billion on its \$6 billion
foreign debt up to the end of hist June. Minister Ciriaco de Mita on Egyptian econ

Iranian exports to Bonn increase threefold

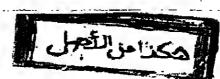
NICOSIA, Cyprus, Sept 18, (AP): Trade between Iran and West Germany is booming, according to figures given yesterday by a West German minister in Tehran and reported by Iran's official Islamic Republic News Ageocy. Deputy Economic Minister. Dieter Von Wuerzen was quoted by IRNA as saying in an interview that I ramian exports to his country during 1987 reached one billion marks (\$1.6 billion), three times the figure for the previous year. The agency, which is monitored in Nicosia, quoted Wherzen as also saying that West German exports to Iran for the same period stood at 2.358 billion marks (\$1.31 billion). Wuerzen same person stood at 2.556 minon marks (\$1.51 minon), whereas said the Iranian exports included both oil and non-oil products, but the agency did not provide a breakdown. It quoted him as adding however that his country would treble its oil purchases from Iran this year. He added that in addition to contributing to post-war reconstruction in Iran, following the end of the eightyear war with Iraq, West Germany would also train Iranian manpower, set up factories, transfer technology and implement other projects in Iran. Wherzen said the joint Iranian-West German economic commission, which will meet next year, will try to balance the trade between the twn countries. IRNA said it interviewed Wuerzen at the 14th Tehran international fair, which is attended by 36 nations this year. Iran is West Germany's biggest trading partner in the Middle East and trade relations between the two continued throughout the war years.

Increased business inventories suggests economic growth

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (AP): July business inventories rose at the slowest rate in 11 months, the government said yesterday, suggesting that underlying US economic growth remains strong despite a pause in business sales. The Commerce Department said inventories rose 0.3 per cent to a seasonally adjusted \$733.7. billion. It was the 19th consecutive gain, but the smallest since a 0.2 per cent increase in August 1987. Economists sometimes take rising inventories as a sign of weakness, fearing that too many goods piling up on shelves and backlots will trigger production cutbacks and laynfis at factories. However, they point out that the buildup over the last year and a half has been accompanied by strong sales, despite a dip in July. "They key thing to me is that strong sales, despite a dip in July. I ney key thing to me is than inventories are remaining very moderate, so basically the implication is for strong third and fourth quarter growth," said Robert. Wescutt, chief economist of the US consulting firm Alphametrics. Business sales fell 0.2 per cent in July to \$487.7 billion, the first decline since November when some buyers were spooked by the October stock market crash. However, the slight spooked by the October stock market crass. riowever, the sugar-drop followed a very strong 1.4 per cent jump in June, the second best in more than a year. "When you put June and July together, sales are still growing strongly," said James Annable, chief-economist of First National Bank of Chicago. "The fundamental" message that comes out if it is we're not in a period of excessive inventory buildup. If the economy does slow, it's not going to be inorder to work down inventories."

Hamleys is up for sale

LONDON, Sept 18, (Reuter): Hamleys, the British toyshon that has enchanted children for 228 years, is up for sale. And it may go to an American, Japanese or Hong Kong buyer. British coinglomerate Lowndes Queensway Plc, the present owner, said on Thursday it intended to sell the toy store located on London's elegant Regent Street as part of moves to streamline its businesses. Hamleys' patrons include Britain's Royal family, Jordan's King Hussein, the Suitan of Brunei and pop star Michael Jackson. "We are looking for the highest possible price," said Graham Watson, a director of Noble Grossart Ltd, a merchant bank million (\$67 million)." It will invite bids by October 3, and amounce the name of the successful buyer at the end of October. "There has been a great deal of interest from the US, Japan and amounce the name of the successful buyer at the end of October. "There has been a great deal of interest from the US, Japan and Hong Kong," he said. "Four to five major US investment banks, along with some big US retailing groups have shown interest and we are sending 20 copies of the sale prospectus to Japan." British media suggested US toy retailers like Schwartz might be interested. Hamleys has been a part of London life since Cornibhuman William Hamley set up show in 1760 colling rap dollers for soldiers. William Hamley set up shop in 1760 selling rag dolls, the soldiers, hoops and wooden horses:



TRADE

Gold drops sharply, oil prices dip

LONDON, Sept 18, (Reuter): Gold fell sharply and oil prices dipped, but both the dollar and shares firmed last week ahead of the annual World Bank and International Monetary Fund meetings opening in West Berlin

on Thursday.

New York gold futures touched 18-month lows on Friday, with the October contract nearing the psychological \$400 an ounce level before settling at \$412.90, dnwn 6.90.

Bullion analyats said the market tone remained bearish on reports of sales by producers Australia and the Soviet Union. Precious metals speculators feet gold is too low, "but the lack nf an upside correction is frustrating a lot of traders," said Tom Griffo of Cargill Investor

Boost

The dollar and stock markets got a mid-week boost from a big improvement in the US munthly trade deficit for July. Lower crude prices this month

bave generally claimed fears of rising inflation because cheaper oil cuts industry's costs.

However Britain, Western Europe's biggest oil producer, was an exception. On Friday, it reported its highest year-on-year inflation — 5.7 per cent — for almost three years with more monthly increases in a booming economy likely until early 1989.

Chancelior of the Exchequer Nigel Lawson took the sting out of the announcement by warning markets on Wednesday the rise would be bigger than expected and calling it a "temporary blip." Reaction

As a traditinnal hedge against inflation, gold bore the brunt of the market reaction to the lower nil prices and traders said investors did not seem interested in

Spot gold prices recovered in Hong Kong yesterday to close at \$412.25 an nunce, against 411.35 in New Ynrk and 412 in London on Friday. But Hong Kong dealers said sentiment remained

bearish on concern of more producer selling and weak oil

Oil itself was pushed up at first as the market fretted about the damage that Hurricane Gilbert might do to the Texas oil indus-try, hut then it fell back as those concerns abated and traders once again focused on OPEC overproduction.

The (oil) markets were a little unbinged this week," said Andrew Lebow, analyst with E.D. and F. Man International

Down Britain's North Sea Brent blend, the most widely traded international grade of crude, fell 35 cents in the United States on Friday to \$13.35 a barrel for October loading, down just 10 cents on the week. An announcement that the

Organisation of Petroleum Exparting Countries (OPEC) price committee would meet at an undetermined venue probably Bali - on September

The five-nation committee last met in Switzerland on August 3. hut took no specific measures to boost prices which are well below the 13-nation organisation's \$18 a barrel target.

Production OPEC president Rilwanu Lukman said in an interview with Reuters on Friday the group's August production was around 19.5 million harrels per day

(BPD) but would probably be lower this month. The organisation has a ceiling of 15.06 million BPD, excluding Iraq, which is estimated to be pumping around 2.7 million BPD. The dollar ended the week steady with dealers apparently

reluctant to buy it heavily and

push its value up, thus running

the risk of incurring punitive Central Bank intervention. During the IMF/World Bank meetings, ministers and central bankers of the Group of Seven industrial nations will discuss

their economic policy co-ordina-tion introduced first to trim the dollar from peaks in early 1985 and then to steady it after it hit all-time traded lows last January

"Ahead of the G-7 meeting it doesn't make a whole lot of sense to challenge the central banks," said one London currency dealer on Friday. "Why try and start a losing battle?"

The dollar closed on Friday in New York at 1.8712 West German marks and and 134.08 Japanese yen against 1.8510 and 133.70 a week earlier. It got a boost on Wednesday when the US said its trade deficit for July was down substantially to \$9.53 billion from a revised \$13.22 hillion in June.

Share markets were generally firmer. New York's Dow Jones industrial average closed on Friday up 29.34 points on the week at 2.098.15, London's FTSE index was up 28.3 at 1,766.7 and Tokyo's Nikkei average was ahead 219.28 at 27.866.38.

Bundesbank's tight monetary stance likely to remain unchanged

Pace of US economic growth slows as inflation fears recede

THE market anxinusly awaited the release of the trade figure over the week and reacted strnngly to the much better than expected data. With a 23.7 per cent fall from June to July, the deficit was the lowest since December 1984.

As a consequence the dollar mnved ahead against the major currencies reaching DM 1.87 and Y134.0. The lower import numbers and level exports were interpreted as an indication that the economy could be cooling and hence suggested less requirement for the Federal Reserve to raise interest rates.

N. 112

المراجع والمراجع

Therefore bonds and equities responded positively to the trade data althnugh later negatively affected by a sharp rise in oil prices, a stronger than expected increase in US industrial production and a further rise in capacity

utilisation.
Current account balance fell by 9.8 per cent to \$33.3 billion in the second quarter from the reyised \$36.94 billinn figure. completions Hnusing

Io a seasonally adjusted annual expectations that for the time rate of 1.506 million in the being the received 3.6 action is expected to be neutral. per cent rise in June completions.

Merchandise trade deficit decreased by 28 per cent from a revised \$13.22 billion in June to

Peebles

to acquire

store chain

US department

INVESTCORP has announced

that Peebles, Inc., a 39-outlet

department store chain

headquartered in South Hill, Vir-

ginia which is owned by Invest-

corp, a group of international

investors arranged hy Invest-

corp, and Peehles management, has acquired Harvey's Depart-

meni Stores, a Nashville-based

company of nine department

stores. The purchase price has

the Investcorp's management committee bas said: "We are

pleased with the continued

grnwth of Pechles. With the

acquisition of Harvey's, Peebles

has grown from \$75 million

revenues in 1986 to an estimated

Credit

NatWest USA Credit Cor-

poration provided the financing

to Peehles for the acquisition by

increasing its previously existing

The Harvey's stores will con-

tinue tn operate under the

Harvey's name until later this

year when all stores will change

enrporate investment bave

included. Tiffany & Co., the ren-

owed New York jeweller, Dell-

wood Foods, Inc., one of the largest New York Metropolitan

area milk product processors

and distributors: Mueller Co., a

leading manufacturer of flind

flow control devices for water

and gas sytems; Bertram and

Trojan Yachts, leading US boat

manufacturing companies; Pee-

hles Inc., a department store chain based in Virginia; Cluh Car

Inc., a golf cart manufacturer in

Georgia; Burnham Service Cor-

poration, a leading US distribu-

tion and transportation organ-

Some of investcorp's other US

revolving credit facilities.

their name to Peebles.

Robert V. Glaser, a member of

not been disclosed.

\$140 million today."

\$9.53 billion in July. Mercbandise increased by 0.7 per cent to \$26.47 billinn in July on a seasonally adjusted basis. Merchandise imports fell 8.9 per cent on a seasonally adjusted basis to \$35,99 billion.

Retail sales fell 0.2 per cent to a seaannally adjusted \$133.5 billion and was the first decline since April 1988. Industrial production was up

0.2 per cent in August after a revised increase of 1.0 per cent in Capacity utilisation rose to

83.7 per cent in August compared with 83.6 per cent in July. **Business** inventories increased 0.3 per cent in July compared with 0.8 per ceot in June: Slowdown

The US market has recovered confidence on the back of the good trade data released last week. With a slnwdnwn in domestie consumption and retail sales, snggests that the economy is now growing at a slower pace, fears of inflation increased by 0.3 per cent in July " have therefore receded and

With nn significant major data releases this week for the dollar, the unit can be expected to remain firm, continuing to ben-

efit from last week's trade numbers. However, the dollar's upside potential still remains limited with traders wary of central bank intervention and the erosion of competitiveness if the dollar is taken too far ahead. Trading ranges for the coming week are: Y 132-135, DM 1.84-

In Britain fears of inflation reappeared as retail sales, earnings, industrial production and retail prices, rose sharply in August displaying that the econ-omy is likely to be growing at an unsustainable level.

This sentiment was reinfarced with a stronger than expected rise in the PP1 output price. Hnwever, the equity market did not react in consequence of the UK numbers, but was more attracted by the good US trade result. Although sterling last ground against the dullar, it gained against the Eurnpean currencies helped by expecta-tinns of higher interest rates and the recent rise in crude oil prices. Retail sales rose 0.5 per cent in

PPT output rose 0.4 per cent in August rustead of a 0.2 per cent expected. The annual rate of August was up to 4.9 per ceot from 4.7 per cent in July. PPI input fell slightly in

August instead of 0.2 per cent

August. The annual rate of increase fell to 3.9 per cent in August from 4.3 per cent in July.

Industrial production increased by a seasonally-adjusted 0.4 per cent in July after a downward revised 0.4 per cent

Average earnings increased hy 9.0 per cent in the year to July after an upward revised 1.75 per cent in June. Unemplnyment fell to 8.0 per

cent in August, down frnm 8.2 per cent in July. The number of people unemployed was 948,000. Public sector barrowing requirement was in surplus by £1,465 millino in August. Fnr the first five months of fiscal year 1938/89 the government's PSBR was in surplus by £4.6 billion

compared with a deficil of £1.7 billinn over the same period a Overheating Retail price index rose by 1.1 per cent in August tn an annual rate of 5.7 per cent.

Current account deficit widened to £2.9 billinn in the second quarter 1988 after- adeficit of £2.8 billion in the first quarter.

The strong UK ecocomic figures continue to iodicate that the economy is probably overbeating. Inflation is therefore nf great concern and further actinn

to stem demand is expected. A rise in base rates to 13 per cent, possibly 14 per cent, cannot be ruled out. As a consequence

Longer term with a current account deficit representing 3 per cent of GNP a decline in the pound's value is inevitable.

this is likely to give sufficient support to sterling for the

Despite gains last week both the equity and bond markets can be expected tn be adversely impacted hy expectations of inordinately high rates of interest.

Trading ranges for the coming week are: DM 3.11-3.15, £/\$

Subdued

Despite the Bundesbank's concerns inflation remains subdued. Wholesale prices rose just 1.1 per ceot on the year to July slawing fram 1.2 per cent in June. Hnwever, the Buodesbank's tight manetary stance is likely to remain upehanged for the

Japan's merchandise trade surplus fell hy 4 per cent in August from a year earlier in \$4.9 hillion. Whilsi limborts rose 27.3 per cent to \$45.9 billion, exports increased by 18.2 per cent to \$50.8 billion.

Provided by NBK weekly

Trade growth enables US to ease deficit without hurting others

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (AP): Growth in world trade has enabled the United States to ease its trade deficit without hurting the exports of other nations, the Wnrld Bank said today in its annual review of the global econ-

Wealthy countries have enjoyed a stable year of moderate growth in output and low inflation, but the growth rate slowed in developing countries, partly because of continued problems in suh-Saharan Africa and drought in India, the bank said.

contribution" to stimulating other economies. - Inflation still could return

to the major industrial countries and should be monitored

- Trade protectionism remains a cause for concern. "Output growth and inflation

in the seven largest industrial countries - Canada, France, the Federal Republic of Germany, Italy, Japan, the United Kingdnm, the United States - each averaged about three per cent in 1987," the report said. But the economies of sub-

Saharan Africa and other heavily indebted couotries, mainly in Latin America, on average grew more slowly than the population, resulting in a decline in percapita income for those nations,

Expansion

mid-1988 economie activity was increasing, and the World Bank revised upward its forecast for economic growth this year of the industrial countries to 3.5 per cent from the 2.4 per cent projected last Decem-ber, Francisco Aguirre-Sacasa, the bank's director of external relations, told reporters. The expansion in the industrial countries has had and is baving a beneficial impact on growth to the developing nations, Aguirre-Sacasa said.

But the report said governments should watch for signs of increasing inflation because of growth in the money supply as well as declines in investment capital and unemployment.

The report said the United States was in a "much-improved competitive position," with the value of the dollar having dropped more than 50 per cent against the West German mark and the Japanese yen over the past two

The dollar's drop effectively balved the price of its exports in competition with German and Japanese exports.

Nonetheless, the report said, the US successes in reducing its trade deficit hy increasing exports "are not being offset hy decreases in exports elsewhere."

Egypt cuts oil prices

CAIRO, Sept 18, (AP): Egypt decided nn Thursday to lower export prices of all its blends of oil by 75 cents a barrel, the Oil Ministry said.

The drop, the third in a row since an increase on July 31, reflected excessive oil supply on the world market, said Hammad Ayoub, the ministry's foreign sales director. Top grade Gulf of Sucz crude

dropped to \$12 a barrel from \$12.75; Belayim tn \$11.15 from \$11.90; Ras Badran to \$10 from \$10.75 and Ras Ghareh to \$9.70 a barrel from \$10.45. The new prices will remain in effect until the end of the month.

The Oil Ministry reviews prices every 15 days and sets them according to world market conditions. Egypt is not a member of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries but generally follows OPEC pric-

-GULF BANK	11. 415	11_420	0.420	0.415	320000	1D
-COMMERCIAL BK -AHLI BANK	n. 315 o. 380	n. 315 n. 380	n_315 n.380	0.315 n.380	370000 10000	19 1
-B.K.M.E	11.385					:
-K.R.E.S. -BURGAN BANK	n. 420 n. 310					
-K.F.HOUSE	n.520	0-530	11.530	11.520	25000	1
INVESTMENT SECTO	R					
-KWT INV. CO. -K.F.T.C.I.C.	n. 158 n_21n					
-K.I.I.C.	n. 154	n.152	n.152	0.152	60000	1
-COM.FACILITIES	n.490					
-AHLIAH INV. -I.F.A.	n_000 0.100					
-INV. PEARL KWI INSURANCE SECTOR	0.106					
-KUT INSURANCE	n. 730					
-GULF INSURANCE	0.370					
-ANLIA INS. CO. -WARBA INS. CO.	n.580 0.460					
REAL EST SECTOR	0.400					-
-KMT R.EST. CO.	n. 236					
-UNI R.EST. CO.	n. 106 n. 216					
-SALHIAH R.E.	0.080					
-KUT PROJECTS	0.092					
-KWT R.E.I.CON INDUSTRY SECTOR	0.000					
-NAT IND. CO.	0.560					
-KWT M.P. IND.	0.300 n.255					
-REF. IND. CO.	0.415					
-H.A.H.T.CO.	0.000					
-GULF CABLE	1.090					
-K.PH.IND. CO. -CONT.MARINE	0.208 0.350					
-K.SN_REP.CO	n. 046					
SERVICES SECTOR						
-OVERLAND TRANS	0.085					
-K.H.C. CO. -KWT HOTELS CO.	0_190 n_170					
-P.WAREHOUSING	0.164	n. 162	0.162	n.162	40000	2
-COM.MKT.CMPX.	0.018	0.018	0.018	0.018	160000	1
-COM.MKT.CMPX. -MOBILE TELE.	0.018 0.385	0.018 0.380	0.018 0.380	0.018 0.380	160000 30000	1
-COM.MKT.CMPX. -MOBILE TELE. -KWT COMPUTER	0.018	0.018	0.018	0.018	160000	1
-COM.MKT.CMPX. -MOBILE TELE.	0.018 0.385	0.018 0.380	0.018 0.380	0.018 0.380	160000 30000	1
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE TELEKUT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNTO FISHERIES	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154	0.018 0.380	0.018	0.018 0.380	160000 30000	1
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE TELEKUT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNITO FISHERIES -UNITO POULTRY	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226	0.018	0.018	0.018	160000 30000	1
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE TELEKUT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNITO FISHERIES -UNITO POULTRY -KUT FOODS	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360	0.018 0.380 0.370	0.018 0.380 0.370	0.018 0.380 n.370	160000 30000	
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE TELEKUT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNITO FISHERIES -UNITO POULTRY	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226	0.018	0.018	0.018	160000 30000	1
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE YELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TWNTD FISHERIES -WKTD FOULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD.	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068	0.018 0.380 0.370	0.018 0.380 n.370	160000 30000	
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE TELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNTD FISHERIES -UNTD POULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MOM-KWT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.M.EAST.BK	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046	160000 30000 10000 160000 240000	
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE TELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNITD FISHERIES -UNITD POULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI, FOOD PRD. NOM-KWT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -UNITD.GULF BK	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046	160000 30000 10000	1
-COM.NKT.CMPXMOBILE TELEKUT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNTD FISHERIES -UNTD POULTRY -KUT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MOM-KUT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.M.EAST.BK -UNTD.GULF BK -COAST INVEST.	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000 0.104	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046	160000 30000 10000 160000 240000	1
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE TELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNTD FISHERIES -UNTD POULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MON-KWT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.068 0.000 0.104 0.035 0.620	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046	160000 30000 10000 160000 240000	1
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE YELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNTD FISHERIES -UNTD FISHERIES -UNTT POULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MON-KWT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.M.EAST.BK -UNTD.GULF BK -COAST INVESTA.G.INV.CORP -FIRST.GULF BK -B.K.I.G.	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000 0.104 0.035 0.035 0.080	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046	160000 30000 10000 160000 240000	1
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE YELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNTD FISHERIES -UNTD FISHERIES -UNTT POULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MON-KWT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.M.EAST.BK -UNTD.GULF BK -COAST INVESTA.G.INV.CORP -FIRST.GULF BK -B.K.I.G. KUMAIT	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000 0.104 0.035 0.620 0.080 STDCK EX	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046	160000 30000 10000 160000 240000	1
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE YELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNTD FISHERIES -UNTD FISHERIES -UNTT POULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MON-KWT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.M.EAST.BK -UNTD.GULF BK -COAST INVESTA.G.INV.CORP -FIRST.GULF BK -B.K.I.G.	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000 0.104 0.035 0.620 0.080 STOCK EX	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046	160000 30000 10000 160000 240000	1
-COM-MKT.CMPXMOBILE TELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNTD FISHERIES -UNTD POULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MOM-KWT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.M.EAST.BK -UNTD.GULF BK -COAST INVESTA.G.INV.CORP -FIRST.GULF BK -B.K.I.G. KUMAIT COMPANIES LISTED FINANCIAL SECTOR -PEARL INV.CO.	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000 0.104 0.035 0.620 0.080 STDCK EX DN THE P.CLS	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 CHANGE PARALLEL	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046 	160000 30000 10000 240000	1 1 2 1
-COM-MKT.CMPXMOBILE TELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNTD FISHERIES -UNTD POULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MOM-KWT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.M.EAST.BK -UNTD.GULF BK -COAST INVESTA.G.INV.CORP -FIRST.GULF BK -B.K.I.GKUMAIT COMPANIES LISTED FINANCIAL SECTOR -PEARL INV.COGULF INV.CO.	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000 0.104 0.035 0.620 0.080 STOCK EX DN THE P.CLS 0.098 0.041	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 CHANGE PARALLEL LT	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046 	160000 30000 10000 240000	1 1 2 1
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE YELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TWNTD FISHERIES -UNTD FISHERIES -UNTD POULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MOM-KWT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.M.EAST.BK -COAST INVESTA.G.INV.CORP -FIRST.GULF BK -B.K.I.G. KUMAIT: COMPANIES LISTED COMPANIES LISTED -PEARL INV.COGULF INV.COGULF INV.CO.	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000 0.104 0.035 0.620 0.080 STOCK EX DN THE P.CLS 0.098 0.041 0.009	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 CHANGE PARALLEL LT	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046 	160000 30000 10000 240000	1 1 2 1
-COM-MKT.CMPXMOBILE TELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNTD FISHERIES -UNTD POULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MOM-KWT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.M.EAST.BK -UNTD.GULF BK -COAST INVESTA.G.INV.CORP -FIRST.GULF BK -B.K.I.GKUMAIT COMPANIES LISTED FINANCIAL SECTOR -PEARL INV.COGULF INV.CO.	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000 0.104 0.035 0.620 0.080 STOCK EX DN THE P.CLS 0.098 0.041	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 CHANGE PARALLEL LT	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046 	160000 30000 10000 240000	1 1 2 1
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE YELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNTD FISHERIES -UNTD FISHERIES -UNTT POULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MOM-KWT SECTOR -BHM.INTER.BK -BHM.M.EAST.BK -UNTD.GULF BK -COAST INVESTA.G.INV.CORP -FIRST.GULF BK -B.K.I.G. KUMAIT: COMPANIES LISTED FIWANCIAL SECTOR -PEARL INV.COGULF INV.COGULF INTL INS -ARAB INT COSHARJAH INS -GULF UNION INS	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000 0.104 0.035 0.620 0.080 STDCK EX DN THE P.CLS 0.098 0.041 0.009 0.055 0.000 0.070	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 CHANGE PARALLEL LT	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046 	160000 30000 10000 240000	1 1 2 1
-COM-MKT.CMPXMOBILE YELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNTD FISHERIES -UNTD POULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MOM-KWT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.M.EAST.BK -UNTD.GULF BK -COAST INVESTA.G.INV.CORP -FIRST.GULF BK -B.K.I.G. KUMAIT: COMPANIES LISTED FINANCIAL SECTOR -PEARL INV.COGULF INT.COGULF INTL INS -ARAB INT COSHARJAH INS -GULF UNION INS INDUSTRIAL SECTOR	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000 0.104 0.035 0.620 0.080 STDCK EX DN THE P.CLS 0.098 0.041 0.009 0.055 0.009	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 CHANGE PARALLEL LT	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046 LOW	160000 30000 10000 240000	1 1 2 1
-COM-MKT.CMPXMOBILE TELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNTD FISHERIES -MCHIFT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MOM-KWT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.M.EAST.BK -UNTD.GULF BK -COAST INVESTA.G.INV.COP -FIRST.GULF BK -B.K.I.G. KUMAIT COMPANIES LISTED FINANCIAL SECTOR -PEARL INV.COGULF INV.COGULF INT.COSHARJAH INS -GULF UNION INS INDUSTRIAL SECTOR	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000 0.104 0.035 0.080 STDCK EX DN THE P.CLS 0.098 0.041 0.009 0.055 0.000 0.000	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 CHANGE PARALLEL LT	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 MARKET HIGH	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046 LOW	160000 30000 	1 1 2 1 1 2 TRADE
-COM-MKT.CMPXMOBILE YELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNTD FISHERIES -UNTD POULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MOM-KWT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.M.EAST.BK -UNTD.GULF BK -COAST INVESTA.G.INV.CORP -FIRST.GULF BK -B.K.I.G. KUMAIT: COMPANIES LISTED FINANCIAL SECTOR -PEARL INV.COGULF INT.COGULF INTL INS -ARAB INT COSHARJAH INS -GULF UNION INS INDUSTRIAL SECTOR	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000 0.104 0.035 0.620 0.080 STDCK EX DN THE P.CLS 0.098 0.041 0.009 0.055 0.009	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 CHANGE PARALLEL LT	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046 LOW	160000 30000 10000 240000	1 1 2 1 1 2 TRADE
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE YELEKUT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNTD FISHERIES -UNTD FISHERIES -UNTD POULTRY -KUT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MOM-KUT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.M.EAST.BK -UNTD.GUIF BK -COAST INVESTA.G.INV.CORP -FIRST.GUIF BK -B.K.I.G. KUMAIT: COMPANIES LISTED FINANCIAL SECTOR -PEARL INV.COGUIF INTL INS -ARAB INT COSHARJAH INS -GUIF UNION INS INDUSTRIAL SECTOR D-AJHAH CEMENT E-FUJALRAH CENT	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000 0.104 0.035 0.620 0.080 STDCK EX DN THE P.CLS 0.098 0.041 0.009 0.055 0.000 0.070 R	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 CHANGE PARALLEL LT	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 HARKET HIGH	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046 LOW	160000 30000 	1 1 2 1 1 2 TRADE
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE YELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TUNTD FISHERIES -UNTD FISHERIES -UNTT POULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MON-KWT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.M.EAST.BK -UNTD.GULF BK -UNTD.GULF BK -COAST INVESTA.G.INV.CORP -FIRST.GULF BK -B.K.I.G. KUMAIT: COMPANIES LISTED FINANCIAL SECTOR -PEARL INV.COGULF INV.COGULF INTL INS -ARAB INT COSHARJAH INS -GULF UNION INS INDUSTRIAL SECTOR B-GULF MEDICAL C-R.K.WHITE CHNT D-AJMAN CEMENT -FIJAIRAH CEMT -FIJAIRAH CEMT	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000 0.104 0.035 0.620 0.080 STDCK EX DN THE P.CLS 0.098 0.041 0.009 0.055 0.000 0.070 0.027 0.023 0.007 0.008	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 CHANGE PARALLEL LT	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 MARKET HIGH	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046 LOW	160000 30000 	1 1 2 1 1 2 TRADE
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE YELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TWITD FISHERIES -UNTD FISHERIES -UNTD POULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MOM-KWT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.INTER.	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000 0.104 0.035 0.620 0.080 STDCK EX DN THE P.CLS 0.098 0.041 0.009 0.055 0.000 0.070 0.027 0.023 0.007 0.008	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 CHANGE PARALLEL LT	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 HARKET HIGH	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046 LOW	160000 30000 	1 1 2 1 1 2 TRADE
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE YELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TWITD FISHERIES -UNTD POULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MOM-KWT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.INTER.BK -COAST INVESTA.G.INV.CORP -FIRST.GULF BK -B.K.I.G. KUMAIT: COMPANIES LISTED FINANCIAL SECTOR -PEARL INV.COGULF INV.COGULF INTL INS -ARAB INT COSHARJAH INS -GULF LWHIOM INS INDUSTRIAL SECTOR B-GULF LWHIOM INS INDUSTRIAL SECTOR B-GULF LWHITE CHNT D-AJMAN CEMENT.	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000 0.104 0.035 0.620 0.080 STDCK EX DN THE P.CLS 0.098 0.041 0.009 0.055 0.000 0.070 0.027 0.023 0.007 0.008	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 CHANGE PARALLEL LT	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 HARKET HIGH	0.018 0.380 n.370 0.068 0.046 LOW	160000 30000 	1 1 2 1 1
-COM.WKT.CMPXMOBILE YELEKWT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.TWITD FISHERIES -UNTD FISHERIES -UNTD POULTRY -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. MOM-KWT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.INTER.	0.018 0.385 0.178 0.232 0.154 0.226 0.360 0.150 0.068 0.046 0.000 0.104 0.035 0.620 0.080 STDCK EX DN THE P.CLS 0.098 0.041 0.009 0.055 0.000 0.070 8 0.027 0.023 0.007 0.008	0.018 0.380 	0.018 0.380 0.370 0.068 0.046 HARKET HIGH	0.018 0.380 	160000 30000 10000 240000 VOL	1 1 2 1 1 TRADE

KUWAII

1.060

1.060

BANK SECTOR

-NATIONAL BANK

1.050

B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel.
1	Shireen	UASC	4843150
3	Ibn Shuhaid	KSA	4843150
4	Tahuk	KSA	4843150
5	Croesus	Gh&Q	474781
6	Rashidah	Gh&Q	474781
4 5 6 8	Shaam	ISA	2441860
9	Barge Maryam	G. Star	484550
14		M. Bahar	243388
17	Zheng Yang	M. Bahar	2433881
19	Washington	Al Bader	2433531
21	Alkhaleej	L. Stock	243417
SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SHUA		
B No	Ships Name	Agent	Tel
2	Trade Fair	M.A. Bahar	245989
2	Kyrenia	Barwil	484298
11	Seadrive	S. Shaheen	2432692
15	Roro Andrea Merzario	Al Kamai	242543
	EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA		
ETA		Agent	Tel.
17/9	Al Wajba	UASC	4843150
17/9	Al Moussa D	Pearl Shpg	2417758
19/9	Al Noor	M.A. Bahar	245989
21/9	Great Liberty	Al Kamal	242543
22/9	Torbay	KMMC	2419814
	LED BY:		

GOVERNMENT TENDERS

Ministry of Education Bidding No. PB/19-88/89 - Supply of curtains for school theatres The ministry hereby announces the

above hidding in conformity with the conditions and specifications provided in the bidding documents. Those interested may call on Supplies & Stores Department, Tenders Control, during office hours to collect the hidding documents against a non-refundable fee of KD3/ within 14 days from the date of this notice.

Ministry of interior Bidding Nn. 4-88/89 — Supply of clothes and requirements for the ministry The Ministry of Interior aunounces

the above tender in conformity with provided in the tender documents. All merchants registered in the Suppliers Register at the ministry and interested to take part in the above tender may contact the Tenders & Contracts Dept at the General Admin of Financial Affairs accomremied with receipt of register to collect the documents of the said tender against a non-refundable fee nf KD100/-. The closing date for sub-mitting offers shall be 12 noon. Saturday, 15.10.1988.

Tender No. 19-1987/88 — Construction works of cooling tower at the Faculty of Science, Khaldiya The Kuwait University hereby invites the above public tender. TeaDept. Tender Division. General Admn Bldg, Khaldiya during office hours against an unrefundable fee of KD100. Offers closing date shall be 12 noon, Saturday, 24.9.88 and any offer received after the said date shall not be exercised.

companies: I. Kuwait Electronics (Mitsuhishi) Morad Yousuf Behbehani Co.

3. Badr Al Mulla & Bros. 4. Yousuf Ahmad Al Ghanim & Sons 5. Motocave Est. Gulf Engineering Co. Kazema Engineering Projects Co. Naconal Company for Electrical

Mechanical Works. 9. Naconal Japanese Co (Daikon)
10. Abdulla Al Hamad Al Sagr.
11. Abdul Hamid Yousuf Al-Essa

13. Al Zahem Refrigeraturs, Water Coolers & Cooling Chambers Indus-14. Fawaz Refrigeration & Aircon-

Those interested may be present at the above fixed place and time.

Ministry of Planning

8idding No. AL/25/1988 — Supply
offollowing machines: (1) Paper hinding machine, (2) Offset printing
machine (3) Offset photocupier

The Ministry of Planning hereby
announces the above hidding in
accordance with the specifications accordance with the specifications provided in the hidding documents which can be obtained from the Min-istry's Treasury during office hours against a noo-refundable fee of KD. 10/-.

Offers shall be suhmined at the Purchases Control at the Ministry not later than 12 noon, Sunday, 25.9.88 to be valid for 90 days as from the date of opening the envelopes which corresponds the closing date. The initial guarantee shall be KD. 1000/- to be valid throughout the

offer's validity period. Ministry of Finance

State Employees Housing Dept
The Ministry of Finance — State
Employees Housing Dept — intends
to rent one floor in a huilding in be
used as a government office with the
following conditions and specifica-

I. In Kuwait City.
 Area between 300 and 320 sq.m.
 Preferably first floor.

(To be continued)

Provided by M.A. Mursi Umm Al Maradim International Est. P.O. Box 3654, Safat, Tal. 5337547/5337610.

Exchange Service Murgab Tol: 2436056, 2447131 **AMMAN**

THE GULF BANK

ALA-ADDIH COMPANY 1.19 1.20 ARAB ALUMINUM IHD. 1.70 ARAB CHEMICAL DIER 3.90 ARAB FINANCE CORP. 1.38 ARAB INSURANCE ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. 11.98 ARAB INT.UNION INS 11.90 ARAB IHTER.HOTELS 0.53 ARAB JOR/INVST/BK ARAB PAPER CON/TRD 1.28 ARAB PHARMA.MANF. ARAB PHARMA/CNEM ARAR POTASN CO. ARABIAN SEAS IHS. BANK INF JORDAN 15.15 15.02 ... BELGIUM INSURANCE 1.00 n.95 ... CAIRO AMMAH BANK 28.0028.00 CONFECT/CHOCOLATE DAR AL SHAAB PRESS 0.66 DAR ALDAWA DV/INV. DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. FIHANCE/CREDIT/COR GARAGE OWNERS OFF 0.75 1.40 IRBID ELECTRICITY 0.86 n.86

GENERAL INSURANCE GENERAL INVESTMENT GENERAL NINNING. HIMMEH MIHERALS HOLY LAND INS. IND./MATCH JENCO INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK 1.51 INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 ITERMED/PETRI/CN JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 14.2514.00 JOR CERAMIC FACTOR

JOR ELECTRIC POWER JOR FINANCE HOUSE JOR GLASS INDUSTRY JOR HOTEL TOURISM JOR INDUSTRY CHEH. JOR INS AND FIN. JOR LEASING CORP. JOR LIM BRICK JOR MANAG/CONSULT JOR NATIONAL BANK JOR PAPER CARDBRDG JOR_PHOSPHATE MINS - 2.55 2.50 JOR PIPES MANUFACT JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. 2.00 2.15 JOR ROCK WOOL IND. 0.73 0.74 JOR SECURIT CORP 0.74 JOR SELPHO CHEM. 2.57 JOR WOOD | HOUSTRY JOR WORSTED NLL JOR. KUWAIT AGR

JOR. PETROLIUM REF 4.57 JOR. FRENCH IHS. JOR.INV.FIH.CORP 2.n1 JORADAN GULF REAL 0.30 0.30 JORDAN DAIRY n_95 JORDAN GULF BANK 1.17 1.18 JORDAN GULF INS. 13.85 13.90 JORDAN INSURANCE JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK JORDAN KUNAIT BANK JORDAN TANHIHG

LI VESTOCK/POULTRY n.68 0.65 MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN 11.77 0.77 MAS INDUSTRIES HIDDEL EAST HOTEL 11.60 0.40 60.00 60.00 NIDDEL EAST INS MINERALS RESEARCH 0.69 0.55 NAT.FIN.INVEST CO NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF 1 . n1 NATIONAL AHLIA IHS NATIONAL INDUSTRY NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.67 NATIONAL STEEL ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.25

PETRA BANK PETRA JOR.INS. PHILADELPHIA IHS. RAFIA INDUSTRIAL n.42 SHIPPING LINES SPIHING WEVING . THE HOUSING BANK UNITED INSURANCE

n.a7 UNIVERSAL CHEN_IND UNIVERSAL INS. MOOLEN INDUSTRIES 11.68 YARHOUK INSURANCE 1.05 1.10

0.85 n.89

Interest Rates FOLLOWING are the average

KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported hy participants to Central Bank of participanis io Kuwait yesterday. Bid 5-13/16 6-1/16 6-1/8

5-7/8 3 months 6-5/16 6 months 6-1/8 6-7/16 l year

Sugar production expected to rise

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (AP): World sugar production in 1988. 89 is expected to be a record of about 107.1 million metric tous, up 3 per cent from slightly less than 103.8 million tons produced in 1987-88, the Agriculture Department said yesterday.

The new estimate also was up fram the 103.9 million tans forecast in June, the department said in a report. "Substantial improvements

are foreseen for some of the world's major sugareaneproducing countries, including Australia, Brazil, Cuba and India, the report said.

World Bank loan for Egypt

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (Reuter): The Wnrld Bank said yesterday it approved a \$36

millinn lnan to Egypt. Egypt will use the loan tn repair and expand the water-supply system in the Mediterranean port city of Alexandria, the bank

Amnng the highlights in the it said. report: - Japan is making a "majnr

carefully.

— Third World debt increased

again in 1987, hut some progress has been made in finding ways to

Current account surplus drops (Continued from Page 10)

The five most important sour-

ces of Kuwait's total imports, in

descending order are: Japan, the

USA, West Germany, the UK,

and Italy, with shares of 21.2 per

cent, 10.8 per cent, 8.1 per cent, 8.00 per cent and 6.2 per cent in total imports respectively.

During 1987 depreciation of eurrencies of South Knrea. Holland, Hong Kong and Thailand, against the Kuwaiti dinar, have led these countries to improve their standings in the list of the most important exporters to Kuwait, ranking from seventh to tenth positions respectively with 3.8 per cent, 2.5 per cent, 1.7 per cent, 1.5 per cent, share in

Kuwaiti imports successively. The value of Kuwait's total trade (exports and imports) with the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) countries reached KD 195.1 million 1987, i.e. 5.4 per cent of Kuwait's total trade with

the nutside world. Kuwait's trade with the GCC countries is concentrated in three commodity groups: animal and agricultural products, industrial products and natural products, which include all raw materials

before being processed. This classification also

includes commodities imported from abroad to be re-exported to neighbnuring countries. Industrial products are the main com-ponent of Kuwait's trade with the GCC countries as they account for 80 per cent of Kuwait's imports from the GCC countries and 90 per cent of

Kuwait's exports to these coun-Meanwhile the total of both animal and agricultural products and natural products account for the remaining ratio.

Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates (UAE) are the most important trade partners of Kuwait in the GCC, as trade with them constitutes 90 per cent of total trade between Kuwait and the GCC.

Exports These two countries get 66.9 per cent 21.8 per cent respectively of Kuwait's exports to the GCC. while Kuwait imparts from them 43.1 per cent and 41.1 per cent.

respectively, nf its total imports from the GCC. The value of Kuwait total exports to other countries of the GCC in 1987 totalled about KD 73.1 million against KD 95.1 million in the preceding year. This decline is attributed to B

number of factors, among which are the developments taking place in other GCC countries such as setting up of commercial sea-ports and expansion of other ports with well developed services of loading unloading and simplified customs procedures provided to cus-Other factors include the

establishment of free trade zones such as the Jabal Ali zone in Duhai. As for the value of Kuwait total imports from the GCC countries in 1987, it increased to KD 122 million, compared with KD 81 million in

It is worth pointing out the significance of examining the effects of these developments on the role and future of Kuwait trade with the GCC countries. This requires all those concerned with the domestic industrial sector to discuss and tovestigate the major problems and

nbstacles facing dnmestic and Kuwait University regional marketing of their products, to draw up solutions and recommendations necessary for boosting the competitiveness nf domestic prinducts, and enhance Kuwait's role in der documents can be obtained from reginnal re-export trade. the Office of the Supplies & Stores

4842988, 4843988, axt. 3614, 3628

The University shall have the right to cancel any tender without stating This tender is open to the following

12. Essa Hussain Al Yousufi (National)

diconing Co.
15. Refrigeracion & Oxygen Ltd. Co. Ministry of Public Works Auction Sele of screp copper

sheets and wires
The Ministry of Public Works
hereby announced the above public auction to beheld at 9 am, Wednesday, 28.9.1988 at the Ministry's Garage in Murgah.

ACCOMMODATION

Available

SALMIYA, near the 'White Rose' and the Indian School. One room furnished with Tele, facilities for a bachelor or working girl to share with a small Indian family. Tele.

(AT2-43962-2)

HASSAWI, behind the Mohammadi Store. Accommodation for one Bangladeahi educated bachelor to share with another bachelor from 1st October. Tele. Mr Allama, 4745233, 4745498. (AT3-S. TM-3)

MURGAB, near the Ministry of Education, accommodation for 2 Goan or Mangalorean bachelors. Rent KD30 per head. Tele. Mr Alphonso, 2423521. (AT1-43948-3)

For Rent

SALWA, 2 bedroom chalet, fully equipped with tele, for two month's from 1st October. Tele.

(AT3-43984-3)

FOR SALE Miscellaneous

WOODEN furniture, desk, bookcases, open wall unit, bedroom, curtains, carpet, lamps, ladies' mink jacket, raincoat, tailor made in France, Tele. 3710214/15 ext. 5202, after 5 pm.

(AT2-43971-3)

WANTED a female employee, full time,

must have a transferable residence.

Call tele: 2425477

SOFA-SETS, dining-table with 6 chairs, side boards, cabinets. crockery on lumpsum price basis. For details tele. 9071116, 5 - 7 pm. (AT2-43961-3)

CONTENTS of a large villa for sale. Tele. 5388542 (AT3-43977-3)

YAMAHA XV 1000, 1982, new in January, 3.500 kilometres. KD700 or best offer. Tele. 3717691.

(AT2-43973-3) FREEZER Hotpoint 17 cu ft, German made bedroom set, Ariston gas cooker with six burners and oven, Hoover automatic washing machine, glass fitted cupboard for saloon and beby cot. Tele. 4815446. 8 am - 12 noon. Tele. 4512---. 2653894, evenings. (AT3-43991-3)

Cars

MITSUBISHI Pajero, 1982 model with AC and new engine, in good condition. KD1100. Tele.

(AT2-4741367-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, buildings, and flats with or without swimming pool.

Ai Azrag **Real Estate** Tel. 2452199, 2452198

FOR RENT

Ring Ken Winston **AL KHADRA** REAL ESTATE OFFICE

AVAILABLE

NOW

The Arabian Year Book

1987/88

Flats, villas, half-

villas in various areas of Kuwait. Tele Nos. 5740256/7 or · 5758870

MITSUBISHI Colt GLX, 84 model, automatic, white, with 4 doors, hatchback and AC, in good condition KD 800 or KD 34 by mon-thly instalments. Tele. 5385094. (AT2-43943-3)

BUICK Park Avenue, '81 model, fully automatic, insured up to February 1989, In good condition. KD1000, Tele 3728824.

(AT2-43955-3) NISSAN Cherry 1980, semiautomatic, red, with AC in good running condition. KD175 cash. Tele. Mr Ibrahim 5612784, 9 am -

(AT2-43968-3)

MAZDA 323, 1978 model, with AC in good condition. KD 250. Tela. 4741367. (AT2-4741367-3)

CHEVROLET van, '85 model, with full options, 13000 kms, in very good condition, KD4800. Tele, Mr Karim, 4849165, 4849236, 8am-1pm and 4879431, 9-12 pm (even-

(AT1-43954-3)

AVAILABLE SHOPS AND **OFFICES**

available on ownership basis In a commercial complex at the centre of MANGALORE CITY, ideal place for business. Please contact for details: Phone:9039476 or 2448729

4842060, 4842685 Mrs Greata

FOR RENT

Villa in Nuzha, two floors, Central A/C with garden and garage.

Call tele: 2523415, Abu Ahmad

FOR RENT

8.30 pm.

New villa in Andalus consists of: First Floor — two separate

apartments ground floor + annexe and basement divided into

Tala: 2526678 ofter

MAID required for a family, to live

in. Must be experienced, speak-

ing English and Arabic and have a

transferable residence. Tale. Eng.

Ibrahim, 5637837 after 5 pm.

AMERICAN driving licence in the

name of Kaba Abu Taleb, Finder

TOYOTA Crown, Mazda 929,

Nissan or Chevrolet Caprice '83

and above. Tale. 3728824, after 10

FOR RENT

apartments, stores, etc.,

Messilah Beach

Real Estate

Tele. 2401858

2408510

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats,

in all areas of Kuwait.

(AT2-43967-3)

(AT2-HK-TM-3)

(AT1-43955-3)

2468506, 8 am - 12 noon.

please Tele. 2416471.

WANTED

LOST

G.M.C. Jimmy 1982 2x2, automatic, 105,000 kms, power steering, brakes and windows with AC and new tyres very reliable mechanical body, needs paint only. KD 750, cash. Tela. Mr Tan-weer Hussain. 5620813, 10 am · 3

(AT2-43958-3).

MASERATI Quattroporte, model

83, metallic brown, full leather

interior, low mileage. In

immaculate condition. KD4250.

Tele. 3710214/15 ext. 5202, after

I, JASBIR SINGH, holder of Indian

passport No. Y495171 hereby

announce that my name will be

SECRETARY, female, highly

qualified with Bachelor of Com-

merce, diploma in management

experience in shorthand, self-

correspondence and all office

routine works, seeks auitable

MAID required for a family to live

in in Finaitees. Must speak good English. Tele. 3900312, 8.30 am -

computer sciences.

Tele. Mr Wahab,

(AT3-43975-2)

(AT2-43972-6)

NAME CHANGE

read as Jasbir Singh Sahni.

SITUATIONS

Wanted

2617050.

Vacant

4.30 pm.

(AT2-43971-3)

(AT3-43956-1)

5 pm.

NISSAN Sunny '83 model, automatic, with AC. 2 doors and hatchback, in very good condition KD 550. Tele. 5385094. (AT2-43943-3)

ISUZU Trooper, model 1986, low mileage, with AC and full options in mint condition. Tele. 5634663, 8 in mint consused am - 1 pm, 4 - 8 pm. (AT3-43981-2)

NISSAN Sunny 83 model automatic, AC, 4 doors, sunroof, in very good condition. KD 500 cash. Tele. 4740351, 1-4 pm, after

9 pm.

(AT3-43992-3)

MITSUBISHI Galant Sapporo (sports) '82 model, beige colour, in excellent condition for sale immediately. Tele. Mr Ibrahim. 2402876, 8 am - 9 pm, (AT3-43986-3)

CADILLAC Seville. '78 modal, well maintained, with full options. Owner leaving Kuwait. KD 480.

Tele. 5735796, 6 - 8 pm.

(AT3-43982-3)

REQUIRED A person (male cr female) to work parttime ar full time in a flower shap, Shauld know flower arranging techniques. Tele: 2655733, between 9

am - 12.30 pm and 4.30 -

شكركة النقيب وخطئاره مم Ai-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.i.i.

Packing and airfreighting of your personal effects

484-6009





announces to Golden Video members and customers that as of this date, their memberships are with Video Film International located at Mohammad Bin Al Qasem St, Hasawi. We are also pleased to announce to our old and new

customers the special rates, valid for one month, on the rental of cassettes. KD1/- only for 3 films and KD10/- only for 60 films.

Hindi — Pakistani — Malayalam — Tamil — Bengali - English and wrestling films. Mohammad Bin Al Qasem St, Hasawi. — Tel. 4344290

SECRETARY

Applications are invited from native English speakers for a secretarial post in the Commercial Department of the British Embassy. Good shorthand, typing and word processing skills are essential. A knowledge of computers would be an advantage.

Applications with curriculum vitae should be addressed to: The Administration Officer The British Embassy

Arabian Gulf Street P.O. Box: 2 Safat 13001, Safat, Kuwait



AL-WAZZAN STORE



LOCATION: NEAR BANK STREET, MAIN CANADA DRY STREET, SHUWAIKH CALL TELE. 4839749/4839753/4816232

VISIT US FOR A WIDE VARIETY OF TOP QUALITY PRINTERS "EPSON" OR "STAR" OR "PANASONIC" 80/132 COLUMNS

LOW OR HIGH SPEED ARABIC/ENGLISH BILINGUAL

LATEST MODELS ARRIVED FOR EX-STOCK CIELIVERY, PRICES UNBELIEVABLY LOW-NEW MODELS HAVE STANDARD BUILT-IN S.SHEET FEEDERS

ALL AUTO LOAD

WE MAKE EX-STOCK DELIVERY ALL PRINTERS

SPECIAL OF THE MONTH: TAKE FREE EXTRA RIBBON AND PRINTER CABLE WITH ANY

PRINTER PURCHASED JUKI DAISY WHEEL ENGLISH LETTER QUALITY PRINTER QNLY KD 65/- WITH FREE EXTRA RIBBONS AND CABLE

ALL PRINTERS CARRY 12 MONTHS LIMITED WARRANTY FOR HUNDREDS OF OTHER COMPUTER PERIPHERALS

ONLY SEEING IS BELIEVING PLEASE VISIT OUR NEWLY DECORATED SHOWROOM FOR CASH AND CARRY SELF-SERVICE SUPERMARKET TYPE SYSTEM

FOR RENT

A new building in Salmiya

Close to Blajat St. — deluxe finishing, central A/C. Consists of fully furnished studios for bachelors. Each studio can accommodate 2 persons. For rent to employees in companies and establishments.

For more details please telephone: morning: 2454446/7, evening: 5319423, 5724730.

SERVICES

Transport

REOUIRED temporarily for 2 boys from Messilah Beach to Mishrif and back. Tele. 5642894. (AT2-43957-3)

> A Special offer Give one film for developing & printing and get one enlargement print size 20 x 25 cm free. Well known for best quality &

good work.

RAJU STUDIO Al Mojii Complex, Murqub

> HATID LIGAYA **PHILIPPINES** DOOR TO DOOR

FREE DELIVERY TO LUZON, VISAYAS AND MINDANAO

ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL. 484-3447 SARAH

Accommodation for bachelors

One bedroom CAC KD 60 One room and salon KD 90. Two rooms and solon CAC. Three rooms and salon CAC.

KD 170 Four rooms and salon CAC, KD 220

in Ahmadi governorate areas (Fintes, Mahboula, Abuha Mangal, Fahaheel). TERKAIT REAL ESTATE EST. Tele: 3913189, 3919884.

MISCELLANEOUS

TUITION and baby sitting available with an experienced person near the Indian School (Junior) in Salmiya. Tele. 5612019. (AT3-43990-3)



21131624 Miletel — 4 bedrooms with december 100000, Miletel — 4 bedrooms with december 10000, Miletel — 3 bedrooms with corpet, ID0000, Miletel — 3 bedrooms, ID000, Sente — 5 bedrooms, ID500

Deleme will a with refusing pool.

ID1100 plus many willies and flegs in all greet.

Ogtar Réal Estate Tel: 2400002, 24005

> DUBAL **JEWELLERS** (AJANTA)

Pahd Al Salem Street Below Street Hotel Tel: 2428895

BOODAI AVIATION CARGO MABUHAY -Philippines

Door-to-Door delivery &

ARATOST 481770s

ADVERTISING IN THE

ARAB@TIME

WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW - STYLES AND RATES

STYLE 1 CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS Cost, K.D4 for 2 consecutive days and K.D5 for 3 consecutive days. There is a limitation of 25 words including name number and time.

STYLE 2 CLASSIFIED DISPLAY name blocks and company logos may be used in classified display advertisements. A special rate is given to advertisements that run for 6

STYLE 3 COMMERCIAL ADVERTISEMENTS

ADVERTISEMENTS
Again it is contained within its own distinctive border. Colour, both spot and full, is available depending on which page the advertisement is placed, at the cost of 25% extra, per colour. This type of advertisement promotes products and services available to the public.

HOW TO SUBMIT CLASSIFIED Advertisements will only be accepted when sont in on the Arab Times classified coupon or preferably completed at the Arab Times Advertising Department.

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY Advertisements should be submitted with the text typed or clearly printed.

COMMERCIAL Advertisements should be submitted with the film, artwork or bromides complete and ready for printing. Always confirm with the Arab Times

Advertising Department on sizing, well before placing your advertisement. EDITING All advertisements are subject to editing. Therefore, it would be advisable to submit the advertisement at least two days before, if one should wish to see the edited copy before being printed.

DEADLINES. submitted no later than 6pm.

If you have any inquiries, telephor Advertising Dept. P.O. Box 2270 13023, SAFAT

Leaving town for good?

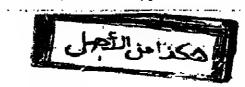


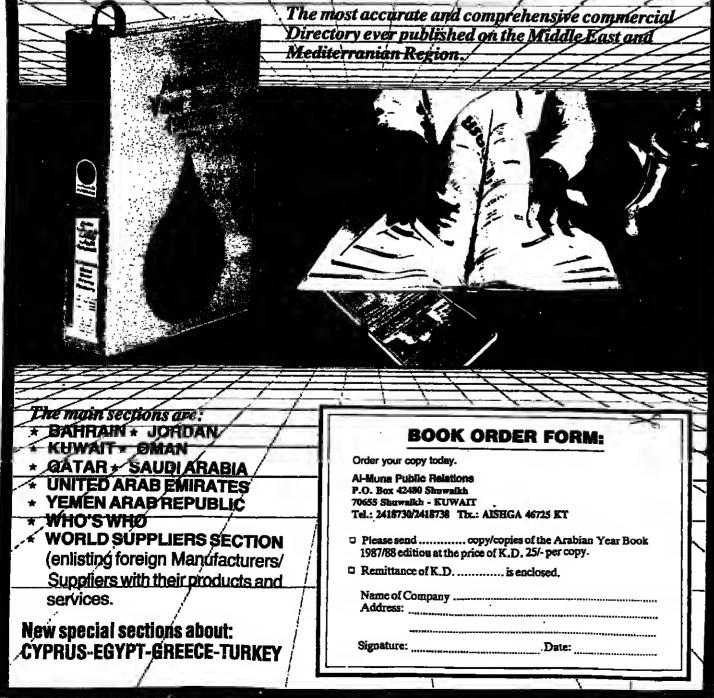
Then advertise your odds and ends in the classified pages of the **Arab Times**

> It could be your fastest sale yet



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS





URDU

سوويت يوتين في بملاطلاتي تمغه حاصل كيا سيل- ١٨ متير (دائر) سيل ادليكن على مويت وش طلق تمد من والاسلامك من كيا بيداس كي خادان تشادية الدعامل كيادت الشدك كي عالمان عريا الدور ك اتهليك ك ١٢٠ كلو وزن افيا كر والا وكارة والم

سیول مقابلیل کے دومرے دول محمولت ملک کھیلول م ما عرب عساء اندورات كر موشلت ممالك ك كالى سقت لے مائي كے ف بال كے مقابلوں على آسر بليا در حولي كوريات شرق يورني مكون كودر طاجيرت على وال دياب اورات كرويون على الل مرير ماري إلى اب مك ير مقابلون من مودت او من سيد ي كالك اور كالى کے دو تھنے حاصل کی ہیں سٹرتی جرسی رواند بھیں او بالناريد فيك الك طلائى تمعد مامل كيكب-آمرانه اورجنكي اوليكس

ار کان کاامتخاب

عام پر تیل اور سیرٹری دوؤ سزسرت اعمرے دستخلوں ے باری شدہ لیک ریس ریلیزش کیا گیا جس عی دایا گیا کہ انظای بورد کے دوار کان کے احتاب کیلے امیدواران میں جنول نے مقررہ میعادیس کاتفات احرد کی واعل کے بیں مستراس متعدد عبدالدشاد عبدالجار بجدهم كامحر ملى اور محرا ياز خاص شال بين

(۲۲رآگست ۱۱رمستمیر)

استے کو دو سرول کے لئے رسائی کے قال عالمی

مالات آپ کے مواق یں اور آپ ایک ایکے موقع سے قائدہ افعاسی کے خودر فیر ضروری فرم واریوں

كاوجوند دالس اورانيسوعد مدكري حن كويداكرنا

(۲۲ رستمبرتا ۲۲ را کمتوبر)

استا تراجات كبار على دياده احداث كام لس - آب كى رفيى ملاحيت ديان بحري كي مكن اس كا مطلب تس كر آب بركام الي مرضى سركر سكس

مرايد مرى رقاد بايم- معولت عام

ساراكتورتا الارتومير)

آج آپ کے بے فیملہ کرنابت آسمان ہو گلہ ہر

حمل مالغة أدائي سے كريز كريں۔ خرواي كاملا

كراة أب كالميد في من اجهاد كا- رمول على

(۲۲ رنومرتا ۱۲ رکسمبر)

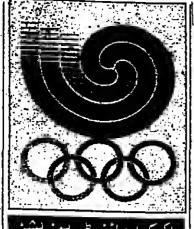
ان آپ کے روس میں کے رائی کا ماریان

ے کریز کریں۔ مالت است خراب میں بعث کدود نظر آتے ہیں ماہم راست کی رکونوں کو ظراعازند

کریں۔ آپ اے لیک دوست کی دو کر عکس عے بوٹرادیاسے کام لیں۔

مشكل مو- حتوجد ميل

برج مبزان



گردپ اے

مندج الازتيب اس طرح ہے - پنا كھيل ميت ،

ياييه، إن ، ولا كا ، كول يوخ

كير ياكتاني فيمزياده ترنوجوان كطازيل يرمشتل سياور

ان کے لئے کہلی کامیابی بوی اہیت کی حال ہے کوتک

ادلمیکس روانہ ہونے سے مرف چار روز قبل فیم کے بیجر

غالد محود نے پاکستانی ماک فیڈریشن کے سیکرٹری جمل

مكيدر حقور عاطف س كازعرى بنام أستنى ديدياتما-

عاطف في مديق كوغيرمقرد

كرديا ياكتاني ميم كوابتداء على منظلات كامامتاكرنا يوا

جب اس کے دوسیئر کھلاڑی اشتیاق اور خالد حید علیل مو

مح اہم آج کے می جیت پر املاح الدین مرور

وكمالك ويت تقان كاكما تماكد حكلات كبادعود بم في

ايتع كميل كامظامره كيااكرجه بمارك كملاثى لوجوان اور

كست يرافسوس كالماركرة بوسة كماي مارى ك

افسوس عك أعازب عارب فارورد كملاثى عمد كميل

وی کرتے می داکام رہے میں اور ہم میم می ترطیاں

كرف ير فود كردب بن مائهم أب سائل بي تهدي كاكونى

فاكده فيس بيريا المرتعب كميمارت اوليكس كإيداا

بار کیا ہے۔ جمادت کے لفٹ میک پر کمت سکھ نے کراؤیڈ

کی معنونی گھاس کی طرف دیکھتے ہوئے کمایک دجہے کہ

يقيراب لو في يميح

اور ليراكنش-

نيدولن ياكنتان ارجنائن مغرلجا يرشى موينت يوثكن

ئى باس كرادجود وزيراعظم كائدهى كاكمناب كدوداس الل سے بعد متاثر میں یہ بعد خروری الل ہے اور اس کے ابانوں کی معودی اور صدر جمہور و بنکٹ رامن کے محافیل سے ملاح دمشورہ کرے کی جین فاکرات کی اس و تحقیل کے بدائد کے کا الوریش کے ۳۰ بیکش کا سیاع بیشل برالذ کے کس می دومرے اخبار نے علی میں الدی کس می دومرے اخبار نے علی احداث کرنٹ دس اگست کو جواب میں ویادر بیشل برالد محدمت کا حای اخبار ب اسے معور کر لیاجکہ گی دوزے جاری احتجاج کے چی افر اوراس کے بانی راجو کے ناچارے وابرائل سرویں۔ اس اخارت محافيل كونغيرى الدازي سيح كالمشوره دياب

حالے کتی معزید دین ہے۔ دریاعظم اچد کاندھی عوام کو بلا فوف و خطر هائل ملے کے حل کو چینے کیا ہے مظاہروں کی تمایت کرتے ہوئا ہے اوار یے من العماک بعث جاتے ہیں اخبارات کے دیراس بات سے متعل میں کہ

مرکاری بر بفنگ کلایکات کرتے ہوئے اس کا لے قانون صاح کے طاقب احتمالی مظاہرہ کیا۔ ملک کے ۲۲ سوروڈ المد اخبارات می سے متعدد نے اپنے پہلی بد کر دم بیں جو تانون اور غیر زمد داراند روز تک کے افرامات کی ساحت کے معمولت بری طرح متاثر ہوتی ہے اور اس صورت حال کو

اعشاقات كاخد شدلاح بادرائياى خوف يرقاد ياف ك التاس بل كاساراليا جارباب انون في كماك

العامل بارلیسنٹ ش دیر فود " بتک مزت بل" کے طاف بعد تى محافى اينا كام جمور كر احتاج ين معروف ين انول فياس ل كوكاس كانون كلام دياب جس معطيق ادرسای رور تک یی طرح مائر مون کا حمال طابر کیا کیا باس بل سی سی سی سر کاری اور سے مید جرائم رہی فن ريد فك كرف رود مال كك كى مزا بويدكى كل بادر مل ورت كر حوالي عبدكي فراجي طرم كي بجلة مریس کی در داری قرار دی گئے ہے ال کے مطابق اخیار زیاس سی بھی ایسے اجلاس کی در یونک کرنے کے جاز نیس جن بی ان كاداخله ممنوع بواور عواى مفاوك يش تظرا خبار تولس كو ائی خرک صدافت ایت کرنا ہوگا۔ مکومت کا کمناہے کہ

وقد اور طیت کے حقق محقوظ مول کے۔ بعارتی اخبارات محقق کو کالور اپریش سیاستدان ان



مهروان اوروحم فران واللي

کے بعدوالی قوموں یر آیا تھا۔ اور یہ حقیقت ب كەللىداپ بىددىل يى خلىم كاكونى ارا دونىس (سورة المومن آيت ا٣)



صريت بوكي

عطیہ بن عروہ سعدی سے روایت ہے رسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم في فرمايا-فصدشيطان كارت آناباورشيطان كى آفريش آك سے بوئى باور آك يانى سے بجمائی جاتی ہے النداجب تم میں اس می کو نصه آئے ' تو اس کو جا هندے که ده وضو (سنن ابي داؤو)



محقل ووالش

🔲 لوگوں نے پیٹیبروں کو مسترد کرکے انسيس قتل تك كر. ويا - كيكن وه اسيخ شهيرول اور ان لوگوں سے بے حد محبت کرتے ہی جنہیں خودانہوں نے ہی قل کیا تھا۔

ن المرابع الم

کسی ہے شریش کی مختلو ہواؤں سے یہ سوچ کر حمیں آس باس تھا وہ مجمی

میں سوڈان میں فاشودا کے متعام پر بہتی

روس من كوك علاق يرقبعنه كرلما مدرجوان بیرن کو ہٹا کر حکومت پر قبعنہ کر

١٩٦٢ء..... چين نے اعلان كياكه قوم كوچند

خانے میں ایک لیڑم کے باعث ایک سفارت كاربلاك اور دومرازخي بوكيا_

كرتى كخزخ

ر نسیوں کی قیت حسب ذیل رہی۔ إكتاني روي (ني بزار) الاء - ١٥

(نیبزار) ۲۰۰ – ۲۲۲

(فیبزار) ۲۵۰-۸۸ (ئىبرار) ۲۸-۲۳۱<u>)</u>

٥٠٥ مرني سيم ١٠٠ مرارك ممان ٠٠. ١٩ هنآم

میں زیرعنی رہتک عرفت بل کی جانت میں بیش کردوسر کاری ولائا

کہ بہت ی سطورت کی اشاعت محومت کے لئے سامی کلدیب نیر کا کہناہے کہ طالبہ الی کے دریعے محومت ف حق کہ نیم مرکاری اخبار بعد متان ٹائس نے گان احجامی شاؤونادری کمی دائر ہوا ہو کو مگر اس کے عل میں گئی مال بتك فرت كليه قانون از كار دفته ادراس يرتظر الى كى جاني چاھیے لیمن ان کاامرارے کہ موجودہ تجویز اس مسطے کو حرد بيجيده بنال كرحزادف بسب وزير مملكت يراسة امود وافلي ميدم يرم في ال امرى وديدى بكراس ال حكومت كامتعديني أزاديال سنب كرنام بكداس كا متعد فرو کی عزت للس کا تحظ ہے۔ انہوں نے کما کہ وہ مرتدوم تک اخارات کاس فن کاوقاع کریں مے کہ اخارات بچ شائع کریں کین اخار اورسوں کو حقاق کی چھائ ين كويفر كينل بدان كاحل مامل مي والإلهام حرب اختلاف کے تمام مرکر دہ سیاستدان حکومت اور اخبار نویسوں کاس قضیر عما خباری منعت کے موقف کے مای ہیں اور ان کے خیال عمل اعرا کا گریس نے اسے افتار کو طول دية كي التال قدم الحاليب ان ريماول كاكمنا ے کا افرادات من افل مع ربد عواقیل اور د شوت متالی کے ميندلول كي اشاعت عدر أجو كاير حي ادرا عدا كالحريس كي

السوسى الميد عرسى المارو في هو يون كار يورث

جكده وكراخادات كاكمناب كدكن فتم تعفاكرات تروم اخار نواسول نے بادلیمنٹ کے وقد موالات اور کرنے سے ملے اس بل کو فیر مشروط طریقے سے دائیں لیا

راجو گائد عی نے گزشتہ بینے اس بل کو راجیہ سیمانیں پیش كرف كالروكرام معطل كرويا

آ تعره جنوري من عام التخليف منعقد كراف والله مين ليك آزاول ربور فك علواحق باور بمايناس حق كي تفاقلت محومت كيا تي كاوقار حل يمي ي كدوا في جريد "اعرادون" فان الخلات كربار عل كالعامون كافري قلر كافري قلر كالري كار المراف كرة بوعاس كازال كرد محمال كامري مروے کرایا جس کے مطابق ایودیش کا سات رکن اتحاد بارلسند بس تحمومی طور بران اطلاعات کی اشاعت کے بارٹی کے متعدد رہنماؤں نے بھی اس بل کے طاف آوازیات عمران عامت كوفكستدين لرديش عرباب بديش كياكياب جن عل دريامهم راجد كاد مى حرين صورت حال يرتبره كرت بوع الجذيش تلكو ديتم إلى الماتييل أدر تحران عامت كاعلى ميريدادها كودقاى

معارتی وستورس برس کی آزادی کی مفاحت دی گئے ہے اوراخار نويسول كايدخل مرف أيك مرتبد ١٩٤٥ وش اس

وقت سلب كيا محيا تعاجب حزب اختلاف كي يدمتي مولى معوليت كم كرت كسالة أنجاني سراعدا كاند مي في الما المكسكة بنگای حالت افذ کی تھی اس دوران اخبارات پر کڑی سنم عائد حمى ماجم اس وفت زياده احتجاج نسيس كما كما تعاليكن اب اخار توبسول في اس عوم كاظهار كيلب كدوه دوباره ايسانسي ہونے ویں مے۔ معروف کالم تکار اور سزاعدا گاندهی کے ودد اقدار می بین سال سزائے تد کائے دالے سحانی بقل ان کے طول جدو جدی شرکت کے عزم کاظمارے لئے رہی کوئسل موجود نے کین بک عزت کا کوئی مقدم سنما لئے کے لئے اس کا لے مل کاسلوالا بعدا ہے۔

ےاورایک طرف یولزیارٹی کے برائے کارکن فان پر

سای عاصت بدانے کی روایت بحت برانی ب و آیام

دورال آو

اكتان ك فيرابعد كي ول بط شاعر ف كماتها

المين کي جو شريک

سیاست یس اس وقت واعل موا جب یاکتان کے ابتدائی

چلے اور دھاکوں کی آوا ڈیکسنی حاتی دیمید ، ایکسٹ مغربی مکسکے

مغیران که کراس مذمشیری دسطی دا تجابین گھرمے قریب

نحذ کل دسیتنسیا دول شید فائر تگرکی ؟ حا زسنی دخشیر شیر پیرونجرری

تجادة ملاتدي سول سي معنيم أيد منوي الشدسه سفي

بتايكم اس مفرا دككا فاضطم كم أفاذي سن جي والإدليش

وبخاتن اوكى الجيدن يملى فانزهم مثائى ويبندك خبرك تعايية

كاجن كالحدودين شمال مين منصور أكسد إورا اوزاش لمنزو

النكسمان في الم الدك كور عد ويرا ومن الد الصل

يردمتي بي محوليان على شائع وينريمد بارسيري تبايا -

بقيرور وال كرد

جوزہ ال کے قانون من جلنے کے بعد سرکاری طانس کے حکومت کی تشوش دن بدان بدخی جادی۔ علی منازی القاند کا استعمال متم موجلے گاور اس سے حوال معامل وستور می پرلس کی آزادی کی مناخ

سر کاری دلائل کو مسترد کرتے ہوئے اس بل کو وریردو سنسر أب كت ين جس كرور يع ميد طور ير حكومت كم ظاف ا سے سکترلوں کی اشاعت رکواناحقعود ہے جن سے اس کی منوليت مارمولى ب- اخار "منت مل "كاكمنك ك ورائع ابلاغ کے سرکروہ افراد کے باتھ کچھ ایسی وستاوری مطوات كى ير يويدى و حاك فيزين اوران سے طابر و آب

النسالي ب مناته ____

یاکستان ش سیای وفادار یال بدلنے کاجو موسم حال بی ش

ان داول ده اور عدن برب ال داول ده اور عدن برب الوقى ول بى

جانا بجب خارس يرخر شاك سي موتى كه قال فيلى

ساس معاهت کوچھوڑ کر دوسری ساس معاصت میں شمولیت

افتیاد کر لی ہے ' سیای دقاداریاں بدلنے والے صرف ایک

سای حامت و کنتان بینزیارنی شامل بورب بین جس

كبار على الباتى زبان عن بجالود يركما جاسكان كداس

کابھاڈ پڑھابواہے۔ اُ دُو ترین فررے کے دخلب کے گور ز محدوم جاو حسن قریش کے والد شجاعت حسن قریش نے

ملكن كے كى دومرے باار ساى كروموں كے ماتھ ميلز

قل زيرا يصمت وكرييلز إرفي م ثال مويك

میں جو ۲۹ می کو جرف فیاء کی جانب سے جو نیج مکومت کی

برطرنی اور اسمبلیاں توڑے جانے سے میلے برمراقدار بعامت مسلم لیگ سے مرکزم رکن مقوادر مدیل بالی ک

فلاف حومت کے اقدامات میں وابر کے شرک تے جمراب

سای توان تبدیل موت عی انهول ف مستقبل کی تحرف

متعداس كروب كرزر الرعلاقيص قيام امن ب تاجم ب

امردالتح نميس بوسكاك رما كي جائي والفي حمايه مأرول كي

تداد کیاہے۔ اوسرمان کے آل اخبارات کے مطابق بمارتی

ائی مشرف شرول کو قایا که اروش عاملر زے انکار کے

ما الوكك كويو جولال عن وذم وقاع عائدة مك الك سخت فوى

اضراودمايق صدمين ليون كادست داست خيال كياجاتا

ہے یا کے آثری مولیل انتظامت می دو فروری ۱۹۲۰ میں

موسے مع مابق وزر اعظم نود جس بارٹی کو فکست وے کر

اقتاري أعاب فيناكي حاب ماصل تني براووه

يس جمل عدات في عدم ملحافواج ك كمايزر عقيدي حومت كا

سحداث دیا در کمی نمایاں حراحت کے بغیر ۲۹ سال سک مطلق العمالی سے حومت جلاتے رہے لکن مجھے متمری

طلباء کومت کاس فیملے طاف اٹھ کرے ہوت

جس س كى معاد ضه كي فيركك ش كردش كرفي الى يشتر

كرنى كومنسوخ كر دياكيا لمري ايد بحبك على طلباء كى زير

قيادت وسع احجاج كودبات موع سكور في فرمز فدرجول

مظامرين كوبلاك كرد ياسعجولاني كوغون فساوات كى بالواسط

طدر پردور داری قبل کرتے بوسطان مده سے متعلی بو محال کی جگرا سال سال اس احجاجی

مظاہروں نے حرید شدت اختیار کر لی سین لیعان کے خلاف

فسادات می سرکاری اعدادد شکر کے مطابق صرف رکون میں

كم ازكم افراد بلاك موسة ليون في اقترار سيما لي ك

صرف ستره دن إيدا الكست كواستعق ديريا ١٩ الكست كومغرب

ے تعلیم یافت و کل اوتک ما ذیک ۱۹۲۲ء کے فیل انتقاب

ك دو مك مح مل شرى مديد ع ص في راسوشلست

يدكرام بارثى كاداع عل والى حى الوركوليك اعلان على ١٨

وكمرفوى افسرول كوجمي اسمن كي بحالي كي مجيني من شال كيامي

جس س بری ، بحری اور ضائی فد سرے وائس چینس مجی

شامل میں اعلان کے مطابق حکام نے دات وس بجے سے مح

عاریج تک کاکرفو افذ کر ویاب حین به نیس کماکه کرفی

ملك كير مو كايا مرف دارا كومت تك محدد مو كا مياي

اجماعات پر بھی پابندی عائد کر دی محل ہے حکومت اور

ریاست کے تمام ادارے لوڈوسے کے بین من عمر ملک کیر مثالی انتظالی ادارے کی شامل بین آیک اعتباد میں کما کیاہے کہ بڑیا ان مرکاری کا رکن ۲۰۰ متر تک کام پر دائیں آ جائیں

ورندائسين يرطرف كرو إجامة كالبندائي اعلان مس كما كما كما

فن بن ملك كي صورتحال كوسريد يكزف سي يجلب كريلت

اقتدار سيسألاب يرافعال اود أزاد خارجه باليسي وعمل كريكا

فرجى حكومت امن والمان كى بحالي ملك من مكون اور موام كى

روز مروز ندکی سل بینانے کے مقاصد بورے کرنے کے بور کیٹر

الجراحي عام التظلبات كرائ في معزول حومت كا قائم كرده

البكش كميسن قائم رس كاريزيور كون كمطابل من كميدد

حکومت نے فرج کو اپنے فراکش پر واپس آنے اور مکی و قومی انعاد کی حمایت کا محم و یافغان اختاب کے اعلان سے پہلے

آج برادول مظاهرتن فيعرداوا لكومت كى مؤكل برمظابره

كياتها فتلاب كاعلان كيعد طلبوك كروه شرورس كل

عكول يرجع موسط او موس لكائ كديم يزول منس بري

الرس مع عن بر مافوق في مركاري اوارول كو توري كا اعلان

ریں۔ ارتے ہوئے براسوشلسٹ بوکرام پارٹی کے بارے میں

محد میں کما جس کے فیج سے ساتھ مل کر دیا مدی سے

ديرنك كأخرون كعمطابن ونتحن ين وانسك وتستكويان

اقتذاربيني ماكوفاق زوه يوكيس استيت معادياتها

بقیری:۔ سمری نشکا

باديودا متحابات ضرور منعقد موسق

. ، بعقیر بر ما انقلاب.

بارني من شوليت اختيار كرني بيد

عامت کے دامن میں باہ مامل کر لی ہے۔ اس برسول میں ری ببلیکن یارٹی کے نام سے طال از اور کی

طبقات تحلل ركف والاان افراد فيعدس برمرافقار

التخليات ملكسكي آديخ عراس انتبارس يعى منفرد يقع كديهل

بد جا کیردار اور سرمانی کے بل بوتے را انتخاب جینے دالوں کو عبر قال فلست کا سامن اگر نا برا کر میٹرز پارٹی اس دقت مجی

عمل طورے عوای عاصت مقتی کوتکداس کے مرراہ کا

تعلق مجی سعد کے ایک بندے جا گیردار کمرائے سے تھا"

تے دوالقار على بعثو كے علاوہ ان كى جاعت من كى وونرے

وفاداریال بدلتے والوں کو دونوں جانب سے براجملا کهاجارہا ۔ سابی معاصت وجود میں آئی یاکستانی معاشرے کے بااثر

محت من كى يد در مرى طرف يد اوك بن سياى عمامتون كو حومت كاساته وياادر جب ينيز يار في وجود ي آئي وان كى

چھوڈ کر جارہے ہیں ان کے کار کن اور رہنم کھی اشیں علی گئی ۔ سیای قیت کو شدید دھیکا پہنیا کیونگہ اس سیاس تعاهت کے

سارے ہیں ان او کوں سے بارے س اب سای طلقوں میں باغوں نے جا کیرداروں اسرای داروں کے بجائے کوچہ کرو فضلی بیرو کی اصطلاح استعال کی جاری ہے مرخود فعلی بیرے سائ کارکوں کو اپنی طاقت کا سرچشر بنایا۔ ۱۹۵۰ء ک

ایس معرش ان لوگول کاحوالہ تعالیہ ترکیب یا کستان ہے۔ جا کیروار اور سرمانیہ وار متعد مگریارٹی کاجموعی کرونو اس انتہار

يمرال تعلق دے كر آدادى كے بعد اندوں في مدے فائد سے جاكروارك مربليدوارك تحي قاكد اميليوں عن اس

مامل کر لے اصلی شرول کا ب کروہ باقامد کے ماتھ کار کان کا کڑے کے اور درمیانے طبقہ کے لوگوں پر

دویارہ اقتدار کی رسے کشی کے لئے صف بندی میں معروف ہے وی اوگ دوبارہ اس کی صفول س شام مورے ہیں جن سے نجات كے اللے بيلز اولى في مداء كا الخلب عن صد لیاتھا عداء کے انتظامت کے لئے امیداروں کا انتخاب ادراحظ مكمنت عمل وضع كرفوالول عي محرحات ثمن اور ملک خدا بخش پر بی شال شے جن کا تعلق بنجاب کے
یدے ما بحروار کم انوں سے قالب یہ کام قادق افاری
انجام دے رہ بی جو بیٹلز پارٹی ش سب سے یوے
ما کیروار یں " بارٹی کے اندران کی متعملت کانے صال ہے کہ
ما کیروار یں " بارٹی کے اندران کی متعملت کانے صال ہے کہ دد جب بھی کارٹوں کے کی ایتاع میں آتے ہیں وال کے ظاف زیرومت فرو بازی میں ہے تظر کے ممال شاہواز کی یاد ش الاہور کے قلعہ کوچر میکورش ہوتےوالے ایک جلسہ عام کے دوران تو اقاعدہ بنگامہ ہوگیا تھاجس کے بعد متعدد ع تحريد كاريس مر آج كي شائدار جيت ان على اعتاديدا بوكاد بعاد في مم ك غير كش ملهو تواق الى أيم كي کار کول کرکیت معطل کر دی گی تھی۔ متوقع ا تھابات کے ایک اب جن کار کول نے بارٹی سے مکٹ کی درخواست کی اسكرواب سي الغيرى طرف عدواب الماع ك

به جیب بات ب که " طانت کا سرچشمه موام بی ادر سوشکرم ہنری معیشت ہے" کے تعرول کے ساتھ يرسرافتدار أفوالياس عاحت كوجب حزل فياء الحق ارشل لا اخذ كر ك معزول كيالة الجاب من نواب صادق حسین قریمی وزیر اعلی نئے آور بھادلیو کے مابق نواب تھر عباس عباسی کورٹر اس طرح بلاچتیان میں خان اعظم میر آف قلات در بر اعلیٰ اور سندھ میں جونا گڑھ کے سابق تواب ولاور خاتی کورز ہتے ' صوبہ مرحد کا بھی کی حال تھا نواوں' جاكيروارونيا ورمرمليدوارول كماتحول شراقتداري متقاكا منی کو کانوں کان یہ بھی شمل جا آھا ، جرل شیاء کے دور می میلز پارٹی سے تعلق رکھنے دائے جن لوگوں پر افاد پڑی ان میں اللی طبقات سے تعلق رکھنے دائے یہ لوگ شامل شیں

ا كر تكمن منه المحاودل جمو ثانه كرس-تقریا کمارہ برسوں کی انتاا کے بعداب جبکہ بیپاز پارٹی

ا فانزنگ کی آوازی شریحر' بالنمومی و دارت خارجه کے قرب جوارے آئی رہیں جمال سے دربال و در امر کی سفار تکاند واقع ہے سے فرقی مرواہ جزل آرویل نے موام سے ایل کی

ي ع المدر جمرات كوليناني مدد كالتلب سك الخ

ے ڈاکرات کر دے میں لبتان میں بنائے سکتے غیر کمکی ر فالیل کمارے مراک سوال کے واب مرا نول نے اماکدد مشرق دستی کے بردورے کے موج پر مالیل کی ما کدو عرب و ساسے بردورے سے میں ہی سیسان رہائی بات خرور کرتے ہیں مرفی کے آئی ایمان کونیتے ہی۔ مردویس مطرعام پر آنے لکیس کے شام اور واشکش ایمان کے مترفع صدارتی احتمامیت شخصامیدادگی جماعیت پر دخام و مجع میں باخر ورائع نے بتایا کہ شام اور واشکن نے تین احتدال پنداميدواون مائكل ايدے ابسنو بل إلى اور يخائل الدهكركي مايت كافيعله كياب

بقبی ۔۔ جاوی*دمیانداو* لو برنام كرف كى كوشش كررب بين كيل كدوكت دولول يول كرفتاك كير جس في اوراكرده جابي وافي نيم ك كوية مینر یاکس درود محلائی کو ایسیا نر عاشکت بین ہم ان کی فرانی میں میں کوتیار میں اور شکایت کا کیک حرف بھی زبان پر میں لائن کے انہوں نے جایا کہ آسٹریلیا کے کھلاڑی گراہے ود نے آیک اکتانی کھلاڑی کو جبلے دے درا کیا۔ ایکی بست ہم اس کیا ایکی استریادی کھلاڑی سے امیرونس

ociceliundic

كرُّحاةُ ادرُسونُ ، كمانَ بِكانِهُ كَ تركب نيز ب إستناك كم نظ وابط ما فركس - ١١٠٠٥ r- Fr921 -+

The Original & consisq copy of big Indian action films VIDEO SHOP

مسونی فرجیوں نے الس کے قریب ایک نوجوان کو کول سے اڑا دیا۔ قساد زوہ علاقیل میں کرتے تافذرہا اور محافیل کی آمدودت پر پاینری عائد کر دی می تھی ور میں انٹھ منٹرنی ا کنارہ کے لیک محاف نے بنایا کہ قلطین وجوانوں کے اسے کمدہ حکومت کو تبیل بریکرن طور پر قبل کر لیں۔ بوش وجذب معلوم بوآب كداب مى ان يس بيتاه

> مقير. الميني. يخ كاوشش كافى ادريه كم آدول آيردولوك عومت ل محی فتی مثیر منع آرویل نے تل دیون پر تقریب کماکدود مدد مملكت كي دمدواريال سنبعا في يربجور بو محت متعانهون نے فود کوفدی طور پریر کیڈر جرل کے حمدے سے ایکٹٹ برل كے مدے يرتن دے دى انوں نے كماك فرج اس سے بیزار مو چی تھی جس طرز پر فروری ۸۸ مے ملے چلایا جارہا تھا جڑل آدول نے اعلان کیا کہ ھا نبتی تمام عالمی معلبدل يركار يقدب كااور توى معاصد كفاكراتك يدر انى كى جلسة كى الوزيش رونماء مارك بارين ف حال ي می فتی طومت کے ساتھ جموری حرب اختلاف کے غاكرات كى تجويز تيش كى تحى بازين ٢٩ نومر٨٨ كو موت والي توى مدارق احتاب على حسد لين والي جار مركرده اسددادول می سے لیک تے مصد منسوع کر دیا کی تحال الموں فرق محومت کے تحت تحالت می صدیعت اللا کر

دیاتھ آج کافئی انتظاب بھیلے از حافی سال میں ما نہتی میں عومت کی چو تی تریل ب قائز ک کے واقعات کی حدود خریں دی کئی حرکمی صری کے بلاک یا زخی ہونے کی رایدت نس کی با ہم مید طور پر متعدد فوجیوں کے ہاک موسفى خرالى بورائع فيتاياك كرال كاذب يافل جو منشات کے دحدے میں موث ہونے کے الزام کی عامر امرك كومطلوب، فن كانيامرواه مقرد كياكياب، وي فری مکومت کے اعلان کے وقت جرل آرول کے پہلوش بڑکل میں دونی کرونی کا تحادثے زیادہ قبت فراہم کی امود مفاقی انتظاب کا عمل بغت کی شام بولے باغ بیج شروع اس دوران مغربی کارد کے علاقے میں قسطینی ایواجب مدارتی عمل کے مخطورات فرق برکون میں قار کے سکا آداز سي حي فالزيك دات كومحي جاري ري ليكن يديد مي نی وائن اور اسرائل فرچیل کے مامین تصاوم میں تمیں ہے ۔ اواز می کی فائر کے دات کو بھی جاری دی لین ہے یہ میں رائد زائر فلطینی فرجوان زفی ہوئے فلطینی ورائع کا کمناہے کہ اسلاک کیا کوئی فومز فرق افتال ب کی حاصت کر رہی ہیں

تعدكردول كم معيار زعكى كوبمتر بناتاب كيول كر حكومت وسیج مال تسیل میراد برست چو فرجوف و مدات تک مردمز کادائرہ قائم شیں رکھ سکی و ماتیل کی اکثریت پرشا درخبت دوس بكسل يرعق بول عادرانس يراف مكالت كا حاوضه دیا کیاے السور تی نے عراق کے کردوں کے خلاف كميائي بتعيارول كاستعال كالزالت كيار عصكما ۔ یہ سے بنیاد میں عراق وائیں آنے والے بزاروں کردوں ال سے می نے بھی دہر لی میس سے علمی بات نسس ک ا شول في الله كا مي تويد كى كد مكومت تنلي قوازن قائم كرد في كوشش عن كرد آبادى كى اكثريت ك علاقيل عن مريول كو آياد كردى

عن مقبومنه علاقے ے مرے رابط من اور فیائل او کے قلطینی ریاست کے الم ك لحامرائل كم ماقد داكرات م آمادكي كابرك جكد املاي تحريك مواحمت فأكرات كے ظاف اور آزادي كملي مسلح بدويدى ماى بمعري كاكمناب كداعى

Rush — Rush — Rush Special offer from 19-09-88 to 30-09-88 **MEMBERSHIP RATES** 40 films (1 month)

KD10.000 65 films (3 months) KD15.000 90 films (6 months) Buy one film for KD1.250 Rent one film 0.250 fils for 24 hrs.
GOOD PRINTS AND BEST SERVICE

J R I VIDEO Behind Pakistani School, Salmiya Tel: 5641871

AL-BABTAIN VIDEO Opp. Abdullah Mubarak Mosque, Murqab

بالستناني ءا پرين ، ويالم يه ال احدان گريزي كمير جرنی ا دراصل جایانی کیسٹوں پر کیا مڈ کانٹی ٹو*ں* وستيب، ر One film - KD1.500

ا ۱۵ ديارية ۲ ماه

حيمرهيمونيس وآ

مع امرنشن سر<u>يت رکمه ته</u> بي إكستان كمقرامه مرياره الإخ والتزائق كثيل بجزي الواشيائ فورونون عى دستياب بي

التركام سيع يانها

جبيهاون قوم نوح ادر عاداور تمودادران



فیدورووستووسکی- روسی ا دبیب

١٨٩٨ء يرطانوي فين بهورايتو يوركي كما ت

ام 19ء برمنول نے جنگ عظیم ودم میں ٩٥٥ اء ارجنتائن من فوج اور بحريه ف

سمالول میں تدسٹرل یا وریناد یاجائے گا۔ ١٩٧٨ء چيکوسلواکيه کے وزير خارجه جيري ہا جک۔نے روی دباؤ کے تحت استعقٰی دیدیا۔ اعواء.... اقوام متحدہ کے سابق سیرٹری جزل بو تعاث نے سے سیرٹری جزل کے لئے مزیدا ختیارات کی ایل کی۔ ۱۹۷۲ء.... لندن میں اسرائیل کے سفارت

۱۹۷۸ء مصری کابینہ نے امرائیل کے ساتھ کبیب ڈیوڈ کے معاہدہ امن کی منظوری ١٩٨٤ء قليائن مي مشين محول سے ليس

ا فراو نے بائیں بازد کے ایک مشہور مخص کو

کوچی دینار کے مقالجے میں غیر کمکی

ال المار (المار) مار کی رویے (فيزار) ۲۲۳ م سری لتکارویے (نیزار) سمه ۱۳-۵۷ ظ**يائي پي**يو (نیبزار) ۲۷۰–۲۸۷ مرعى ذاكر (نیزار) ۲۹۰ – ۲۸۳ رطانوي بإؤنذ

مخرجي وينار (الميزار) ۲۸۰ – ۸۵ المرات ورجم (نیزار) ۲۵۰ - ۲۸ معودي ريال ق*طىري*ال

اواني ريال الدين والمرام ومدى افتتاحي اعلان ام- علاوت قران ريم ١٠ ـ يترن قبل ١١ ـ ٤ يروكرام كا

طامہ کا۔ 2 گانے ۲۰ ے اخبارول کے تراشے ۲۰۰ ے اسلام اور دور حاضر ۲۰۰ ۸ خرس ١٥ ٨ آج كا خلب ٢٠ ٨ كان

فكور ١١٨ عتبر (رائش) شافكردوات ميس كاسيول

اول کھلوں کی حترکہ بیوانی کی تجریر مستور کردی کی تھی اپنے میلے دو عمل میں اولیک کھلوں کو تقلع م آمران احد بیلی اولیک کے ہی سے تعبیر کیا ہے ثانی کاروائی خرز مالی الم ي تعلول مع فلاف طلاء ك مظامول كي الحريف كرتي بوئ ورست اقدام قرار وياستواسى رسي كدافتناجي تقریب کے دوران طاء نے مجرمی نے دست بنگامہ آوائی كالمحا يمنى في الشامي تقريبات كاكوني ذكر تسيس كيا البسة حقل كديار تغيدكر تيميد كاكروه اوليك كميل كوجريدنا كوريا كى تقيم كوق م ركي نسطانى آمريت كوفرون ويديد

تتكون كى عالمي كالتكريس بلغاد – ۱۸ رستبر (اپ) فطرت پرستون کی عالی قیدیش کی ۱ بوس کا کریس کے افتاحی اجلاس میں ۲۱ ممالك ياع موس زاىرود افراد شركت كرديس يد وكوملاديدى مركارى خردمان المجنى فينا ياكس اجلاس مون مينا كيساحي مقام يرمنعقد مورياب اوراس ص ميريان يوكوسلاويد كينيدًا ورامريك سميت ١٨ يوري ممالک کے وفیو شرک ہیں ایجنی کے مطابق تن روزہ کول ميزة اكرات من فطرت يركى اساحت اور تفريحي اوقات کے موضوعات پر تیاوک خیال کیا جائے گا۔ یا ورب وہ . مرتبہ کل محرابہ کو ملاویہ اس تم کے اجلاس کی میزواتی کرچکا :

، پاکستان بیشنل آرگنائزیش کے زیر ابتمام جوتقى علامه اقبال ثرافي

کےت۔ ۱۸ متر (پد) یاکستان پینٹل آرگنائویش نےاعلان کیلے کہ طلام اقبال لیکویشنل ٹرانی کاچ قسامالات مقابلہ حسب بردایت نومرے مینے عل کیت ھائن عل منعقد مو كايد تعليي مقالم حضرت علامه اقبال كي يدائش ك ماسبت عمام اكتالى دارس كم من طله وطالبات ك مايين مواب اس مقالي س تحرك ياكسان اور معلوات عامة برسوالات ويقع جات بن جيكدووس عصيص اليب مباحث كابتمام موانب كرشتر مال كاطرح اس مال مي يين الدارس مقالمه حسن قرآت كا انتقاد مو كالتقالم ملسلين جعرات كولك أجلاس منعقده وكاجس س باكتاني اسكولول كے برائل شركت كري مے احلاس إكستاني

المنتشل كول يخد بأكتاب كيورد

كىت - ٨١ر حمر (عرب نائس ريون) اعريس سكول آف باكتان كويت كرانقاى يورؤك دواركان كا چنازيد كرام كرمطال ۱۲ مركركوموك اس كاعلان قائم يرش كولسل ك الخلب كى مرددت فيس رى كر مات امیداران جنول نے مقررہ میاد عی درخواسی واعل کی میں بالمقالم مُتَب ورد میں کے بین اور ب کے بیرش میں بالمقالم مُتَب ورد میا کے بین اور ب کے بیرش کونسل کار کان کی تعداد سولہ متروکی کی تی مین مرف ملت اميدوارول في كاغذات احروكي واعل كان يس " قلب احمد خلطان "الحيم رشيد" اديب صوفي "اشفاق زيدي" ايم سج قريق عرميراح ادر ميداشتيان احد شال بي

مادت اب إلى عن منيداول كالمك شين وبأكوتك يماد یاس مرف تین معنولی کماس کے دیدان ہیں۔ واحی رہے سفار تخلف كي ممارت شي منعقد مو كا المارة ١٩٦٨م ١٩٥١م المالي المالي المالية منا باستان من مناوست والمناسب الله مناوست بالنان سه ۱۹۱۰ من روم كافا كر جد كر مارت ك مللل جيت كاريكارة لؤر والقلد سيول اوليكس كالمك كا

فأسل عم اكترركو كميلا جلية كا- أن دومري بجول يل بالينز في ارمثان كويك كم مقاطع من افي كول ساود. منوبي ومنى ف كنيذًا كوتين ليك سي وايا واليائي ك معجيتي وبذبي كرديا احدبرط نيسك وديميات بيح ۲ - ۲ سع فجر دا اسطرلیان کینی کومات کے مقابلے میں ایک عمول سے سرارہا ۔ بقين . _ اولمپيک بائيکاط

پارسال تک فل میانی کے مائی معمر فاسر کا معالد الگ باس فاولیک مینی کا دھوت قبل کی مر آخری وتت ش جانی کور یا کی انتیل بر کھیلوں کا پیٹکاٹ کر ویاچنا نچہ اب اس کے علاق دومری باوجی کارروائی کی جاسے کی آئم انمول فاس كى وضاحت ميل كى اس سلسين اوليك مينى كاجلاس ومبرش وياتاش مو كاسارانش فيهاياك اوليك

(١٩١رايدين تا ١٩رمي)

آج آب کاموڈا جمائیں سے اس لے اسے فے کو

الله ين ريخ كي يريد كوشش كري - آب الى المراقع كا دور كرت كي وشش كري اورات الي

فيعلول يراثراتداد ندموت دي يوكام فيرى طورير

موناجات است التوى دكري - فراضا س كام كس

(۲۰۰،مئ تا ۲۰، بون)

بت مواقی حالات ہیں مکن مخت محت ور کار ب کی فیملہ کرنے سے قمل خوب ایسی طرح فور کرنے کی ضرورت ہے۔ کوشش کریں کہ آپ محض

(۱۲ر بون تا ۲۱ بولان)

آپ کے ماتھ معظم براؤ نس بوگا لین آپ مورت حال سے بنونی نمید عین کے آپ چیول کو

زياده بمزطور يرد كي سيل كمد البت قدم رمين-

آپ بھتی کی جانب کچھ تبدیلیاں کر پیکتے ہیں۔

مادى سطيرى شددىن خلوص وين-

جائي كي شركت كيد والي ميس شام ما المع ملت بي مطعم من انظام البئات وابد قائم كري -۔ بین پرمیسیے اکتیان ارسها او ایوی ایش میکویکر ڈی مو میرم فالدائے کماکر آسٹیر کھا ای جم کی ناتش پیکے کردی کو

فريندذ كركث ثورنامنك

كىت ١٨م متبرد فريند كركث فودنامن ك دراز

٢٠ متمرك سطعم نعمته الخليم مرقاب عي تكالم

ر المان کے ملا اُجان کے بات میں ایک سوال کے اجھان کے لئے اید بات اور الاام رائی کر رہا ہے پار کیف کے ملا اُجان کے بات میں اس کے بارے میں کو کمنا پاکٹیلی فیم کے نیرا تھا ہے کا کہ ان کے خیال میں جواب می بسائرنگ کامعارات کارسے بنظروش

ضرورت سے بہت کم یں۔ انسیں سمندر میں خطرہ کے حراوف قرار دیاجا سکائے۔ امکان ہے کہ تمامتر کوششوں کے باوجود صور تحال بے قالو مو بائے گی۔ موسل حکام

رے ہیں مرب کائی نس ہے۔ انہوں نے طاقہ کے ممالک

تے مددحین تر ارشاد نے برہمن بارب سی سالب کے متاثرين سے خطاب كرتے ہوئے كماكہ ہم موسم كاس آفت كامقابك كرف كے لئے بورى طاقت اور وسائل بروسة كار لا ے ایل کی کہ وہ مشترکہ کوشٹول سے سالب کے مثلہ کا متقل عل طاش كري - واكثول الدادادي كام فيايا كد نمويا أشرب جثم إد جلدى ياريال بعوث اللي مي اور

مين اور اقيام محمد اوليك كميون كوجولسازي اور سياست ے اک رکنے کے لئے باہی تعامل کریں گی

وعاكدت بزارول مع مرفاعانوں كواءادى كيميول م تظني مجود كرويب كوتكسده انس فوداك مج نس بالاكت

اب تک ۱۹۵۳فراوان کی جینٹ چڑھ کے ہیں۔

(۲۰ درسمبرتا ۱۹ جتوری) چاہ کے کم فرنگرادا اُلت آپ کوچ کیا بدائے ہیں اس کے خدیر قاب پانے کی کوشش کریں۔ خد کو بالا خرورت نہ تھا ہی اور دات کو دیر تک جائے کی کوشش

می شری - تنگ می آگری کی کام ند کریں۔ محل سے کام کس

(۲۰؍ جوری تا ۱۸ وروری) آپ يس جلت سے كام لينے كار تحال بدا بوكا-آپ كے حالات مستقل طور ير اينے فطر آتے ہي-آپ مثل ملم كے عالب آنے مي رو دے تكين كد الك المح من سے قائده اله الكي كر - فودكو وومرول كم الت وإل جان مديناكي

(۱۹روزدی تا ۱۹، ارج)

آپ برلے ہوئے دالت کے مطابق خود کوبہ آسانی میں دمال سیس کے زیادہ جواور لاہولی کے ماجم گازی نه جلائي اي محت كا خيال ركيس احوالء كاملى

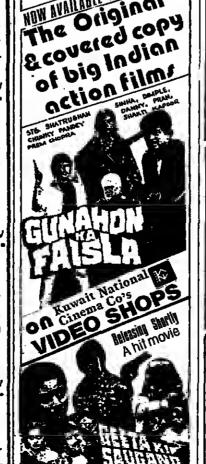
(ナノリハレゼンレイ・) (۲۲ بولان تا ۲۱راگست) مالنہ آرائی سے نیخ کے لئے آپ کو اپنی می کوشش کرنا چاہے۔ باقاعد درزش آپ کے لئے مالات موافق تكراك مي ليكن يحريمي مخت محيت ک خرودت ب آپ چڑوں کو سل بیاس اور مظم کرنے کی کوشش کریں۔ دوسرواں کی جاب زیادہ مرودی ہے۔ دومروں کے دائے میں مال ہونے ی کوشش ند کریں۔ اپنے آپ کوائن فرضور کریں۔ جدداندرويدا تعياد كري- مبرے كام كى-



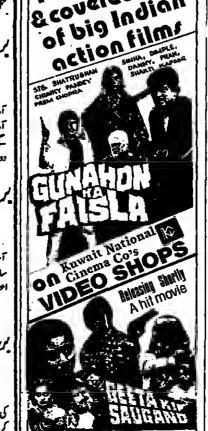




The second secon









Indian, Pakistani. Malayalam, Tamil and English films recorded on Japanese cassettes. Membership 100 films -KD15.000 (Time limit 6 months) **COMING OUT TODAY**

KD 5.000

Tel: 2421437 فينيفون

NO I

er

iti el^{r.}

7-12

viana Viana

night.

ourl 🐗



من مين يري كا تدريجون عي كورون مي معايك الحرموزمين كدايك دابب ك مرير ما بيما

كابينه كاجلاك ميراعلي حفرت أمير كرجزل اسبلي سيخطاب يرغور

عالمي اودعرب صوريخال بوموصول ديودسطيي بهي زيرعنورا سشيبي كرشته بغة الغالستان كوزير فارجدكي كريت أداور ائب وذي اعظم ووزير فارجست مثله افعالستان يرجنوا معلمه معتلوت بھی مطل کیا گیا کامنے نے مرب اور عالی ميور عمال ير مومول ريور فول يرجى تظريانى ك- وزير ممكت برائ امور فارج سعود العصيمي فالية دورہ بھو بان کے موقع پروزر فارجہ بھو بان سے اپلی بات چیتے آگاہ کیا۔

كت - ١٨ر حمر (كونا) وزارتى كايند ف آج إ يكتمراه واف والدوند كبار عن الموكم كيك نيز استاجاس شرائل معرت ايركوت كالوام حمدى جُرِلُ الملی می بوده وظالب برخورد وض کیا۔ الله معفرت جُرِل الملی می بانچی اسلامی مریدای کافونس کے چیرمن کی حیثیت ے فطاب کریں کے اعلی صنبت ولی عدوة يرامعم في معدالددالد العباح ي مدارت ين منعقد كايينه كاجلاس كابدوزي مملكت يراع كابينه امور واشوالراشر في كماكه كاينه كواعل محرت امركات





المعرود ١١٠٠ مر ١١ مرمد ١١٠ عيد الله احرم رالله

نوج انقلاب ک نسبر سنتے هی هزاروں دوگ رسنگون کی سنڑکوں پرسنسکل آسٹے ، اهسع شا هراچوں پر دکاوشیں میٹڑی کردی گشیں ، وادا محکومت میں فانزنگ کی آواز می شنی گشیں

ا من وامسان خسبال كرستگ ، خشام اختخادات كمشسيرالىچهاعتى بنييادوں بمهبوں تے ، تهام رياسستى ادارے متورٌ دسينے گئے ، حبسسنرل سساماني تگ كااعس

المنته والتدعيم كالرفيوليكا دياكيا المعسنزول صديرك بالسام بالمين يحفوانها ئے النواج کے مسسم پرا جسون کسو بجسانی اسسن کسیٹی مسین سٹ مسل کر ایا گیا فاہ ۱۵ متر (ایکنیز) یا فائد زمیں ہے | ساب تک دورتمائل کومشنی پر نے پر کار تھیں او

مال عي مرود برآلول مظامرول لوث مار اور بدامتي _ معیث کومظین اور ملک کوطوانف السلو کی کی کارے پرمیجادیا دیڈیور کون کے جمال سے فیک موسیقی تشری جاری ے 00 مالد مالاتک کامیان بڑھ کر سایا کیا کہ انسوں نے من بمالى كمينى كرييرمن كراهما دات سنمال لتي بي

يوكك كي مكومت كاتخت الث كر اقدّار ير بعد كرايا باور ر کون ش کرفواقد کر کے مظاہروں پر یا بندی مائد کر دی ہے حین طلباء نے فوری طور پر ان احکالے قلاق دو تی کی وزیر وقاع جرل ما الوكسية معان الدار سمال كرديد وراطان و مع بہل سابونسے ملی طور بھی کر ویا ہو بہان اور میں اور بھان کیا کہ وہ مور تحال کو مزید گئے نے دو کس کے اور بھی جسوری تھابات کر اس کے لیاں ڈیور گھون سے اعلان کے تحوال کی در بعد کی برار لوگ دار الحکومت کی موکول پر اینڈ آئے اور بی موست کو مسترد کر دیا ہو بچھے دو ماہ علی دو تھی حكومت بمظامرين تے جلا جلاكر دوسرے لوگول كو مى يتميارك كر محرول س فل آنى و وي وى مظاهري نے در عت کواکر موکول پر پیمنگ دیے اگر فرق فرط میں دد کادت پردا بو لیکن دات کا اندر المسلح مک فرج کی قرار وكمت ويكيف ش أل حى يكي فدى طود يرمطوم نس وسكاك مدد اوك وك كاكياب في الكاب اس اسك مدد عمل على آياجب في اور مظاهرين ك ورميان قوزيز تعاوم بوتے ہوتے رہ مجئے مظاہرين بها موشلست يوكرام يارنى كيك عامق مايران ٢٠ مالدراج ك فاتد

كامطاليه كررب تع مزكول يرموام ك مظاير عداه جولائي

سيوله اوليك

ركون - ١٨ و مخير (ايجنيز) برماس فين في المصدر الوك



ائتی کے سوول فرجی رہتا ہمزی تین کی ایک قائل واؤ

ي يى دوع دوجى عالى من كالمند الله

ليؤده مير دوسرا نوابي القاديب وصبرا رتى كار فخدك كميا تنذرست اقترا وسينيعال ليا

ول معنی نے دومینین میں ساسی بناه کال کرلی

الى مران المركة المعنى في كومت كالخداك والمضيت رعين جنول فيك كبوددم على مكرل فامفى كا كومت بن ووحيرك حدب يرفائز في الكي المعلى المعالمة المولى المولى المعام المال الموام المال الموام ال سب مستعلى مونا برا يمراتهول فيه ١٩ بون ك افتلاب عل فركمت كى جمسة لين كى شرى حكومت كاتحة النابومرف جار او بر مرافقاد دری صدر لیونی نے آرویل کو صدارتی محدد کے کماور کے جمدے سے می دومرے انظای حدے ہ بانىدوسر عمقحدير

ور المراجعة المراد والمراجعة من المراجعة من المراجعة على المراجعة المراجعة

ماويد مياباداد

علاله مار مر (راش المتان كاركت مي و المالية المالية المالية المراكية على المعالم المراكية سند کنده است من کهن از بود ملاژی کوارسا در مقرد کر پیچنین افزون سامی بود کانلد اسر طبا سند موکوی ایک الد الاسوات كل الماسك في ميان واوق كما أكروواس مین میں اور اس بھٹرین میں اور ان سے لیے بھر ہوگا کروروائی چلے جا کر دائر کے ساتھ بات جے کرتے ہوگا أمل واوسة استرطيار الزام لكاياكسوه ياكساني المنها فرون

افغان مجاہدین نے خاد کے سربراہ سمیت ۱۱ راعلیٰ عہد بدار ہلاک کر دیئے

يكتوبترج بيى مين سواركياره (مزاركوشمىسرك ومسطست يماعهٔ) فديًّا ياكي قيدًا ، عبا تفسيدين فرانع كالمشكرة عث

اسرائیلی وزیر اعظم اقوام متحدہ کے نمائندے کے قتل کی سازش میں ملوث تقي

لندل - ۱۸ متبر (کونا) دیشت کرد مروه سنب کے مال مر فند واکٹوا مرائیل الداد نے انگشاف کیاہے کہ معمال قبل قلسطین میں اقوام تھو، کے نمائندے کاؤنٹ يراعروت كرفن كافعل كرفوا فياجاس عي موجوده اسرائيلي وزير المقم أتزك شامير بمى شامل يقف واكثرالداد فاخبار آبررور كويتاياكماس ممن عن دواجاس معقد بو يطيق أبم اموني طور يراقوام متده كم مسالتي فما محد ئے قتل کافیدل ای اجائی میں بواجس میں آئزگ شاہر شامل مصاحبار کے مطابق اس قبل میں لوث تین افراد کے كزشته عفة لب كشائى كى اور امرائلى ذراكع الاغ سى ب بلت سامنے آئی۔ آبزرہ کے مطابق اس اہم انکشاف ے شامیری بودیش مت مائر ،و کی اور استدوا اللات ين انس اس س حد تعمان وين كا مراسب

علاقيل على شرى انتظاميا كوسفلون كر ركما ب اور ده ان

ا تقابات كو قطعة يدر نس كرت اس لية ان عاقل كى

املام آباد۔ ۱۸ متبر (رائش) افغان جماب الدال ك | كركنيت كارؤ كوئند على متعلقه كردب كيا سيتان ورائح كمطابق باكبوتوالون عي فاد كاصوبائي مريراه

برطانيه سے توسی سفارتکار کا خراج اندك ١٨٠ متبر (رائش كيك تونى سفارت كار كوفلة

يك كروب نے مويد اوز كان كے وارا لكومت رن كوت ا مرا المرادي المحدول كوموت ك كلف المروياجن اس كانات في مروس كاعلى المكار اور كرين ك اعلى من افعان خيد مروى فاد كالك مرواه مى ميد طور يشال اليان المرشال في ب كوئنسة تيما به ادول ك ذرائع المتاياك ان كيار وافراد شرك وسط عدر فحال عايا كماية أيك بكتريز كازي من سارتے آہم کی آزاد ور السے اس واقعی قدری سی کی اور مرکزی و حر چھال کا کتاب کر مرکزی ا المكرون في شاخى كارؤاور افتالتان كى تعران عاعت الرفيدا تكرير طائيد يدكل ما في كاعم دعدياكيا

بولیسارومحاذاور مراکشی فوج میں خونریز تصادم '۴۷۰ر افرا دہلاک ٥١ مرائشي في بلاك اور ٩٥ رزشي بوت مسلح افراج ي طرف ٢٠٠٠ بيلي باراعلاميه جاري كيا كميا

رباط - ۱۸ متمر (رائش) مغربی محلوای مراکشی فیجوں ، طرف سے جاری ہونے والے اعلامین شرعی علاستے کے کمایش ر فاركر كالقاع يورازان ز عول كي أسيندال عديمان

رين والى جمزيول من فريقين ك ١٥٠ سي زاكد افراد طاك اوسر جمايد مادول كاكمنك كدانسول في كرال العسيدي كو بوكل اطلاعات في يربيات مسلم افري كي كان كي طرف ا بی ہو گئے الجوائزی سرکاری فہر مال ایجنس کے مطابق چھاپ مارکر تل العبیدی کی انش مراکشی مکومت کے میرو کرنے پر مع مطابق كرشت جعدى دات مراكش كي حفاظتي دوار مر ملاقام دري على جمايه الرول كما تعسل تعادم علااه مراكشي في باك اور ٥٥ زخى موسة جيك ١٢٣ جمال مار بلاك سری بنگامیں صوبانی کونسل کے امتخابات کے دوران گڑیز کاخد شہ وے بیں یادر باس ماہ کے اوائل على مراكش اور وليسارو کاز کے این اتبام متحد کی امن تجاویر قبل کر ۔ النت وشد بول تني يعدش فريقين فان تبادير الالكيمي ٩٩فيمد لوگ دوث نهيں ڈاليں محے "انتخابات ہرحالت ميں ہونگے ' بھارتی بائی کمشنر کا ہر کر وی تھی جس کے مطابق جنگ بندی ضروری تھی آ ہم كوليو- ١٨ر حبر (داعم) على احد مرق مرك الكاس الرت موع مقاى شروي في عالى لريش ويورد ال جمايه ارول في مطالبه كياها كديك بندى مواكل كرمات

یراورات بدارد کاز کے ذاکرات سے مشروط ہے جبکہ درس حق بی مربائی کو سل کے استان مرقع کرد

قرابراميم اور زامد شريف في وودواور طارق شخ في ايك كول كيا" بعارت سوويت يونن عدار كمياء أسريليان كنياكوبراديا

اراوراست کے محدور مغیری بال سے سائل کاطرواتیاز ے۔ دوسرے باف میں پاکستانی اور بہینی کوائریول کے درمیان کے کائی کی فرمت میں آگا۔ پاکستان کے دومترس كملازي اشتياق احمدييار بويي محياعث اورخالد ميد تكني من دخم سكماعث نبين كميل تنك أورنه ي سكل لوكفياك ساته موف والفي على تميل عيس مكراتم جعرات كوار مناينا كے ظاف كي من حد الے كي . باقىدوسى_مفحدپر

سیول - ۱۸ متبر (دائر - لپ) پاکتان نے باکی ایس بلت دیا۔ پاکتان کی طرف سے ترایا ہم اور زابر شرایتا دلیک عزائر قراد رکتے کیلیا ہے کردید میں پہلے ایس کرف سے دورواد دائر قرائر کی نے ایک کول کیا ہوگا کا و كا آعاز اسمالي شائداد طري الله اسمن كوايد كم مقالي على يافي كول سى براد ياجكد كردب إلى على بھارت مون و مین کے مقامیلے میں ایک گول سے بار میل پاکستان کی میم بچ کے پہلے باف میں کوئی می محمل بیش در کر سجی اور وقد کا ایک کے مقابلے میں مقر کول ے اردی تھی۔ اسین کی طرف سے مطا کول و آن بون ف كاونر يركيا وومراباف شروع موتى اكتان كاليم تعميل ير جما كادر يهلني من عن وركول فرك يج كا

اولمپکس کابائیگاٹ کرنیوا لے ملکوں کوفنڈ ہے محروم کر دیا گیا فيقاسكرك خلاف مادي كارروائي موكى التربيشل ولميك سميني كمدر سارانش كاعلان

الم المان كياب كرجن مبات مكول في لول كالميل كالمائية بين كه كليل كويات كفي استعال كرف كاكول المراح كاكول المراح كاكول المراح كاكول المراح كاكول المراح المر إ كياب ينكسة وللسكر يحقاف بإروال لكاتر فوركياجا المائش في كماجني كويا كيوالبائيه التويا الدام والد سیشسلز کے ظاف پایٹویاں فیس نگلی جائیں گی کیوں کہ انہوں نے آئی اوی کی وجوت پر کھیلیں علی شرکت پر سودیوں کاہری حق کمرچ تک ہے ملک نجی ویٹن کی حد سے لا كھول والرفے دے بي اس كے ان كو كمين كى طرف

راے لوامک مینی کے صدر جوان استی ساوانش نے کما کہ وقت المي كر كونون كوماكواوداس المدول المهل كا ورام وراب ي بدر ركع من المعال بلا الما دونون موقعان برطاقتی کی آورش کی پیار بزارول کلاژی مقابل میں صدیقیت عود موجعت اور او کیک کمیل

۔۔ ہائی دوسرے صفحہ پر

میکسیکومیں طوفان بادوباراں کے نتیجہ میں سیلاب ' دوسوافراد کی ہلا کت کاخد شہ دریا میں طفیا ہی :کئی ۔ یا نی نیا معدا ٹولیسوں کو پہائے گیا ۔ سا سسٹ روژہ مسدا فتسامین طوفیا ت سے - سہر جاسٹیں نسسییں

لحصت - ۱۸م خمبر (یادر تکایورش) گزشته دود کوت ومتردكرت بوئ كماك وحاكر بحق في قراني كادجا وااور ائر بودث ير موجود فترع يكيذ ك عمل في فرى طور ير

كوبت أزلوك برمصر

ے قابرہ پرواز کے لئے تار معرائزلائی کے سافر پروار طیارے میں رحاکہ بواجس سے لیک ابنی نے آگ پکڑا۔ بخروراقع فيتاياك طيامه يوازك في الكل تار تماك ا بیانک و حاک ہو گیایا کلٹ نے فہری طود مریک لگاگر بھیتے جام کر وسے آیم اس حادث عمل کسی نے زمی ہونے کی اطلاع قسی فی سافروں کو فیری طور پر ائر پرت ہوئل میں خش کر دیا کیا جرد رائع نے کی تحق کا دوائی کے اسکات اک کے قطع خاموش کر وہے تا یا کیاہے کہ یہ مسافر بروار طياره كويت اترويز كى فكيت بادريني معرائرلائن كوديا كيا

م مدارتی ا خلات کے مظے رفطل دور کرنے اور لبتان کو

كويت من كو كاكولايريا بندى ختم کر دی گئی

کے۔۔ ۱۸ متم (دائش) کی۔ بھی آج ملی حرب

كان من ويكر ممالك كرمات شال وكماجنول في كوكا لولاء ير ٢١ سال سے عائد يا بندى ختم كر دى ب أكرچه أيك ور فیلے بن اے امرائل۔ شال کے کوکما کیاہے کا سرائل پیکاٹ آمیے جارى شده ليك حكمناسه على يوالوار كوسر كارى كرث موری میں جو اس کی گیاہے کہ اس کے میں قائم اس لام کے تیک موائم پار شورے کو تی جائے اور مستقبل عمر اس کے اس انتما کے ساتھ تصلقات در کیئے کے وقعہ پراس پر عائمہ با میں کا موائل کو ہے ہے واضح نسمی کیا گیا کہ کو کا کولالے کیاوور سے کے جاس امر کی قانون کے تحت انگاٹ سے تعاون کی مماضت ہے من ريايكات ميذكوار فرد كالكرة على في آج را كر خرر مل الجمعي كوتا ياكه كو كاكوالدي كاربونية شرويات تاد كرف والدنيا كلب بيدا اداره به التي تكديك ك برب كين مركزي وفرك فيعلول كانفاذ مكوستل كي افوادي صوار پر بر چوو و وا کما ہے اور اوان ، کرین اور حمد عرب الدات مسلمت یا بندی خم کرنے کاعلان کر بچے بین تاہیں رم مشروبات کی اد کیث میں جمال اس کاروبار کی مالات البت كاعداده اى كرور والراكا يأكباب ييني كولا كافلب او ان می کو کا کوا کے لائے اس سے ایک بلانٹ میلے عی کام شروع كرجكا بي جيد بحري اور حمده وب المرات كي شر

العن على سك لي منعوب بندى كى مارى --

عراق نےامرانی سرحد کے قریب دوسو کرُو دیہات خالی

وبوك (مواق) ١١٨ حبر (رائش مواق في الموالى اطلاعات كي وعيت يراس طاق كابدويد في كابروده كرت مرود كرة يب مواني كروستان يس كم از كم دوسووسات قالى وال ناسد تكارون في متعدد اليد ويمات ويكيد جوليد كا كراف اور برارول كروول كود يكر طاقل يس محل كردياس ويرين مجلت ميد عاقد عالى كلك في تك كي رسائل ب کا اطلان کرد شرو ہوک کے گورز نے کیا باسوق رقب ابر تعاور روقاع متل عدمان فراهد في عدر كماتاكم الدري في في كرود المد الكرول كويتا كدوماتيل كا حراق كرايان كرمائ مك عرف عرف عرف المركى كو انظاء واتی عومت کراس فیملہ کاحدے کداران کے اسمی علامنے اے آگے رہے کی اجازت نہیں ہو کی علامیة مرود کے اعدی جاتب وس سے بیس کاو میزرقبہ تجوی کو ا كمأكيا ي جنك كرووران امران توازكر دبافي كثر وراك ور یا لینے کے لئے دورا قادہ فراقی مرحدی دیمات میں جا محت

المسكر ١٨ رمير (اليميز) ملكيكو كم على شهو تنيوى اسوات كاندش سلاب كهاد مساقر مول كريد له وال امر کی ساحوں کومال سے تالنا براطوقان دوبارہ جدےروز

در محصے بیکسیکوس داعل موااور ملتی کیرول کی ایک بستی کو كوينهاجس كي بواؤس كي ايترائي وفاردوسو كلويمن كمنشب المناف مراو النوتيزي من عمليو كاتبرا المي زاده يان كا في في يس نتايا كساب مرك

الله والما المالي كالمال عادل عاد كالاورواد والمعي شال ين عود يا عاماً كارط يد الكوال ين الناج الناج الناج التي المولك الله الله الله الله الله الم المرجلة واليابول عما الرول كالمدعى كوشال و المارية كالركا كياب والان باد والل في المحتاية كياب كريمكيو كم معود ما كل مقام كنيكن على والمناف عليون على ما والمرور مايوكيت الماس كوروالى الد كانصان موايكر الح والد عيد كماة كمه الزاد كهاك كرف على كرون من و المار کومیت کے معاب ایرارائٹر خررسال ایکنی کے محدور أن كل ١٣٠٠ افراد كوبلاك كيااور لا كحول لوك اس المرام افراد سالب على بوئ بكروره مو الالسس السلوك ست الدى م

مراق امن فراكرات كي مورث مال س آگاه كيا- الاقات

فارجد نے کما کہ انہوں نے دوران جگ معری اداد مرمد صدح سے ما در موں سے دوران جف سرن ادادم معد مدام حسن کے شکریے کالیک خاصد مبارک کو مخایا سے۔ انہوں نے کما کہ امران خواجے وعدل پر قائم ریے بر بھی تیار ضم ہے انہوں نے کما کہ امران نے جگ يمرى تفن فتى كلست اور مك كى تراب الدروقي صورت حال مدن ماسلان می آیم آب در افتال شرانس یمی کادد سے قبل کی تھی آبرات میں کیل سی ہیں۔ معلم موسلے کا کہ داکرات میں کیل سی ہیں۔

وزراء كے تقرر پرایرانی مجلس میں بحث كيدا ٨١٠ منبر (دائش) ار الى جلس ك سيتكر على أكبر افی رفتوان نے کا ہے کہ چم سے وزارہ کے تقرر پر ار المحدث من بحث موكل بديات ام ان كى مركاري خررسال ومجنى اربائة بالى في ارفاك مطابق وزير اعظم مرحسين موسی نے قالی وزارتی حمدوں کے امیدوادوں کی ایک قرسان كرواك تحى- ان عرب تن وزاره كالرر

المنتهجة كالينب فالم يكوروا وكاجد عمل م أيا

الله المراجع ورافراد بالكار ورحل الحي من ملا معنول كردوران عدوات كيادجود ر اسلای کردون نے مرادشاتا کیون کے حمل مام میں مطریام موال کی در ب اسرائیل اوادلیانی صالی ولتال فن المراكل واعلت كي عن الديد لل عام

منونيا يهشوب شيئه اورعبندى بيبارة ويلوث تنكليق ابرلاكك نوك إسهبال امراض كاستسعاده ويتقاعيس

زائد اقراد ك دوسية يا يماري سے بلاكت كے بعد سلاب على

اموات كامركاري الدازه ويزه بزار تك بيني كياب- دكام

ت تا یا که ۱۵ افراد دو کشتیوں کے دریائے پیالور جمنا

مي الث جلف عباك بوئ جبك كمازكم تمي اموات

پر چوم بناه گزین کمپیوں میں اسالی امراض ادر ویکر بیاریوں

کے سب ہوئیں۔ کل مری دراک اور پینے کے اقعی یائی

ے بیاریوں عی جانا ہونے والوں کی تعداد چولا کو سے تجاوز

كر يكل بيد فير مركاري الدادول عن يكدويش عن ادن

كحاليه بدترين سلاب عن مرف والون كي تعداوا زهائي بزار

ے زائد عالی جاتی ہے۔ ادادی فام نے کماے کہ سالب

وعاكد - ١٨ حرم رائز) بكدديش مريوس

كاتر الكماتي ماقد اسالى امراض تيزى ع كالرب دوران کمل تحظ کو میکندیای سے دری اقاء معلوم مواہد کد حکومت مارس واز انتا بعد سالی کروپ سے اعلی یں اور فدارے کہ دور دراز کے کے بولے مااقیل سے اعدادو تاروستياب بون كيدواك بوقوالوس كي تعداد کس زیادہ بڑھ جائے گی۔ حکام کا کمناہے کہ مرکاری اور قل كالزامها يركيا كياتفا بافروران كاكمتلب كد مكومت كا رضا کارات اواروں سے میا کی جائے والی خوراک اور اووب

معاشي اصلاحات يرجيني قيادث مين اختلافات كي تزديد

سودیت یونین ہے تعلقات کی تھمل بحالی چاہجے ہیں 'اتحادی نمیں بنیں گے 'وزیرِ اعظم لی نیگ بیگ ۱۸ متر (اب) مین وزیر اعظم لی تلف کما اختلاقات کی افویس بر بنیاد اور من گفرت بین ایوی ایشد بر کر معافی اصلاحات کے بارے میں مینی قیادت میں ا ی تعلقات کی بحالی کے بارے میں سخائیل کوربازوف کے بیان کوخوش آئند قرار ویتے ہوئے کما کہ ابیابوتا عالی اسن كمفاوي بالمول فواض كياكه جين كيونسد بارأىك ميرزى بتزل والكاورووس جونى كربنماؤل كمايين مى مى كاخلاقات مى ي

عديدارول كوجلدرما كروے كى جن ير تقريباً - وس افراد ك

آج - کل کھیاوں اور سیول ادلیکس کے کرد جمع لوگوں کو یقنینا زیادہ خوشی ہوتی اگر ونیا یس جَكِيس اور لرائي نه بوتي دنيا كالوكون كاسيول يس اجماع حقيقتاً ر تكارتك موسيقى ع بحر بور ، برشکواور شکامه خیزے ہم سودیت میول کو امریک ے مری انکا کو مارت ہے ، عراق کو ابران اور دو مرول کے ساتھ دیکھتے ہیں کیکن يقييتًا س من تكاريحي زياده بموتى أكر عالمي رہنما اكمفي وكر كميلة اور كهاول يرقوجه كرت وكهاني وية أكرعالمي ربنماؤل كالسالقاع بوماجي سيول مين بوا 'جس مين وه دود تنه ' تيرت اور تھیلتے 'اگر ایساہوجا آاتو تیسری دنیا کے قریفے کم ہوتے مستعیں بمتر ہوتی اور خوشحالی عروج پر ہوتی لیکن جیسا کہ پیشہ ہو آہے ذاتی تعلقات یاتو بعگوں اور تابی کی طرف کے جاتے ہیں یا مسكرا بين بارتيل اور تقريبات يرين بوت



نظ دیش کے وارافکومت و حاک کے ایک علاقے کا منظر مو ابھی تک زیر آب ہے

خلیجی ممالک کے در میان نی ائرلائن کے قیام پر غور

مواصلات يع تمودين عيدالله الحارثي فيتاياك يوفلي عرب ممالک آیک علاقائی ائرلائن شروع کرنے کے منعول پر فور كردے بس جوزہ ائراؤ أن كردب من شال چه ممالك ك ورمیان رابط قائم کرے کی اس ازلائن ے فلج قادن كونسل كے اراكين مك اوان "سودى عرب" كويت . كرن افغرادد متره وبالرات كدرميان ساحت كويمي

. جن - مار حمر (دائش امان کے ددی

لبنان کے صدارتی انتخابات برصدراسد اور مرفی کے اہم ذاکرات

صدارتی امیددار برانقاق رائے کاامکان 'تراکرات تملی بخش میں 'مرنی بدوت _ ١٨ محير (الجنيز) امركى ائب وزير فارجه | شاق حكام كم ساقة أكده مدارق القبات كبار عير اميدافواء بات چيت جولى ب آجم ده حريد وضاحت ني رچة من في كرشد شبدد محفظ تك شام ك مدر عاققا الاسد سام داكرات كادر دونون و بمالان في المان

آرُش زی کے قبل کے مقدمہ کا فيمله عنقريب سأدياجائ كا ریاض - ۱۸ رخیر (رائش) مغربی سفارتی در اکع کے مطابق آیک برطانوی دوڑے کے خلاف ایک آئرش فرس کے

ما سد مل سبعت سعب مدور معاور بها و فار بها و فار بها و فار به فار بها و فار لل كرا الرام مي مقدمه كافيعله أكده جد بتعول مي ساويا جاے گا سائی قوتین کے مطابق جرم ابت ہونے پر طافوی جوڑے کا مرائم کیا جا سکتا ہے برطانوی جوڑے بیدار اور مريكالل في اربل ١٩٨١م من الف من ٢٨ مال ترس ميل ينني كوبد كى المراقاء زى يننى كرشة وارول نے کماک اگر برطانوی جوئے برقل کا ازام ابت ہو

آمريا بندى برقرارد ك ریاض- ۱۸ر متبر (دائش) سعودی عرب لے

فلباننیوں کے لئے سے مرک دیا پر مائد پایمک کو فتم كرنے كى كوششوں كومسترد كر دياہے سعود ك حرب عل تقريباً تين لا كه قلياتي بر مورد ذكاري فير مركاري طورير المت-ظائن ے حردوروں کے لئے نے وروا کے اجراء یر یا بندی تے الور فی فیلد الکروں کوتایا کہ آبادی کا تخلاء کا ماکمی دوائع فیایا کو قبایا کو قبایا کو مت کی طرف اى سندىد أكرات كى وظلش كو محراد يا كياب-

رجة منى الدافيد فيول كمتايا كدليتانى راشاق ادر بارہ مو کلو میٹرلی مرحد کے ساتھ " خطامرخ " قائم کیاجار باہے کروستان کے گور تر کابیان

مان ایک بزار دوسو کلو منرلی سرمدر خط سرخ کا تم گیاجائے انسوں نے کما کہ یہ عمل کل سال بسلے شروع بواقعاد وال کے مورت عن عمل كيامان كاب انسول تاس سالطي كابر کی کر کروستان کے فود فائر طاقہ کے دو محافظ جات یں - باتىدوسر<u>ے س</u>فحه بر منت ويماتي اس فيعله سے مناثر بوئ ميں مواق كى ودارت

مقبوضه علاقے میں فلسطینی سیکولرواسلامی سرویوں میں انتحاد متوضه طاقل على عمل بريال اسرائل في كافارتك عدد قلطيني بلاك در جول زخي طارق عزيزي صدر مبارك سے الاقا قابره- ۱۸ رستبر (اب) مواقع وزير خارجه طارق مورد نے کے بیال مدر مارک سے اوات کی اور اسی ایوان

يول دي بيڻ کير آئے ۔؟

المراجير (يسا) دات مح كراول ر بوی کے اتھیں کا کمان کھانے کے کے ا كے إلى علا موكر عول في الے شور گاڑے کے بھار پید کرے موت کی فیز ملادیا۔ مذار میں معنی نے والس درائع کے والے سے مایا ع كم ملا في دات من در ي مرا الكي وي كمنى لل 1 كر في الركاات المري حي لين اس في مرف میں کے اِتھوں پکوان کھانے سے ا تااد کر دیا گا۔ مرد عین استان میں میں استان مرکبی ہے۔ النظام کا کا کے کے اگر وال دیاس پر کبی ہے الدائلة الدان كامرين عداردا- يسي



SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter): Timetable for the fourth day of the Olympics on Tuesday (all Basketball, men's preliminary

2345 (Monday) China v Brazil; 0145 Canada v US; 0430 South Korea v Puerto Rico; 0630 Egypt v Spain: 0930 Central African Republic v Yugoslavia; 1130 Australia v Soviet Union

Boxing: 2400 (Monday) and 0900 preliminary bouts

0700 Men's individual pursuit, qualifying round: 0700 Men's kilometre time trial

0030 Men's springboard final 2200 (Monday) and 0300 threeday event, dressage

0400 Men's individual foil. preliminary round

100000

75 g &

1 Sec. 25.

7700

11.50

1.22

to 🗠

9000

Bear

7.7

ೌಚನ

12.7

, <u>...</u>

日本の日本日

100

Soccer, preliminary round: 0700 South Korea v US; 0700 Yugoslavia v Nigeria; 0900 Soviet Union v Argentina; 0900 Australia v Brazil Gymnastics:

0100 and 0430 Men's team optional exercises: 1030 final Handball, men's preliminary

2400 (Monday) Hungary v South Korea; 0130 Yugoslavia v Soviet Union; 0400 Sweden v Algeria; 0530 East Germany v Japan: 0800 Iceland v US; 0930 Spain v Czechoslovakia Hockey, men's preliminary

2300 (Monday) Britain v Canada; 0045 Australia v Argentina; 0330 West Germany v India:0330 Netherlands v Spain; 0515 Soviet Union v South Korea: 0515 Pakistan v Kenya

Modern-pentathion: - ---0700 Swimming category ---0760 Swimming entegory

Rowinge

2300 (Monday) women's fields

— single soulls of underuple scales, eights: 2300 (Monday) men's — single sculls, quadruple sculls, eights: 2300 (Monday) men's heats — coxed pairs, coxless fours. quadrupic sculls, eights.

2300 (Monday) men's air rifle, qualifying round (60 shots); 0230 final (10 shots); 2300 (Monday) open clay target, trap third round (50 targets). 0400 final (25 tar-

Swimming, heats:
2300 (Monday) men 100 metres
butterfly; Women's 200 metres freestyle: Men's 400 metres individual medley; Women's 200 metres breaststroke; Men's 4x200 metres freestyle relay

0100 Men'a singles, first round Volleyball, women's prelimin-

2345 (Monday) China v US; 0200 Japan v Soviet Union; 0830 East German v South Korea; 1030 Peru v Brazil

Weightlifting: Up to 60 kg (featherweight): 0400, 0700, 1100 final Greco-Roman Wrestling,

orefininary bouts: 2400 (Monday) and 0730 all categories. 0730 finals 52 kg (flyweight), 74 kg (welterweight), 100 kg (mid-heavyweight)

Yachting: 0330 First race, all classes.

IOC funding

SEOUL, South Korea, Sept 18, (AP): The seven nations shunning the 1988 Olympics will be cut off from International Olympic Committee funds for four years and one, Madagascar, faces sanctions, the IOC said

SOVIETS EDGE INDIA, SOUTH KOREA HOLD BRITAIN

Pakistan fight back to overwhelm Spain

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Agencies): Pakistan made an impressive start to the defence of their Olympic men's hockey title today,

beating Spain 5-1 in a Group A match at Songnam.

But India, the other Asian giants, eight times gold medallists, were beaten in the opening match of the tournment. They match of the tournment. They lost a Group B game 1-0 to the Soviet Union, the fourth-ranked European side.

The only other time India have lost their opening Olympic game was against New Zealand in

The Russians marked the Indians tightly and when they did clude the shackles, they failed to profit. They also failed to make anything of four first half penalty corners and five in all. Striker

The only goal was brilliantly taken hy Igor Davydov, the 22-year-old Russian striker, in the fifth minute.

Pakistan struggled against Spain in the first half and trailed 1-0 to a fine corner goal by Juan

Two goals in a minute, early in the second half, turned the game Pakistan's way. Their five open play goals were scored by Qamar Ibrahim (two), Zahid Sharif (two) and Tariq Sheikh.

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Renter):

Vladimir Artemov scored the

first perfect mark of the Olympic

gymnastics tournament today as

The second half was punctuated hy two unpleasant flareups between the players. Asian champions South

Korea caused a major upset by holding second seeds Britain to a 2-2 draw in their opening Group

The Koreans, seeded only 10th, were not fancied after losing 4-0 to Britain in Malaysia in June — among nine successive defeats.

But they showed a return to formand were unlucky to trail by two goals early in the second half. Sean Kerly scored a splendid goal, his 50th for Britain, to give his side the lead, with Paul Barber adding the second from a penalty coroer.

South Korea replied through Kim Jong-Kap and Kim Man-

Netherlands also scored five goals in their Group A victory over Argentina hut the day's leading scorers were top seeds and world champions Australia, who thrashed African title-bolders Kenya, 7-1 in Group A. Centre-forward Mark Hager hit a hat-trick.

West Germany trailed Canada in Group B but recovered to win 3-1. Carsten Fischer (penalty corner), Stefan Bloecher and Thomas Reck were on target.



Davydov (right): got the winner for Soviets

Later Pargat Singh, who plays left back for India, pointed to the artificial grass pitch at the Song-nam stadium and sighed. "That's the main reason India is no longer the best hockey nation in the world," he explained.

"Not because of that pitch itself, but because in the whole of India, a land of 1,000 million, there are only three artificial

hockey pitches. "I come from the Punjah and we have some sports facilities, they are good hut there are not enough of them. We have fallen behind the rest of the world," Pargat explained.

"Now the Indians will struggle to make the semifinals of the men's hockey tournament here. That was once unthinkable."

India won every Olympic hockey gold medal from 1928 to 1956. During that period it achieved a world record inter-

China ended the day fourth on

Artemov collected 59,400

291.400 points, with Bulgaria

Part of each gymnast's scores carry forward for the individual

all-round compedition as well as

East Germany's seven tipplet

was the highest-placed non-

Soviet, lying fourth with 59,05 points and just ahead of Japan's fifth-placed Yukio Iketani on

The United States, with only

one surviving member of the

team that won the 1984 team title

in Los Angeles, were last of the 12

teams who completed the com-

The women's team event

begins tomorrow with Roman-

World champions

counting for the team event.

fifth and Hungary sixth.

national score, heating the United States 24-1 in 1932. It won 30 consecutive Olympic matches between 1928 and 1960

when it lost the final to arch-rival Pakistan. During that golden era it scored 102 goals and conceded

only eight.

In the last two decades its fortunes have declined, the only hright moments coming when it won the 1975 World Cup in Kuala Lumpur and the gold medal in the boycott-hit Olymics in 1980.

Khalid Ansari, a puhlisber and newspaper magnate who has followed Indian hockey all his life, watched today's defeat and said, "I utterly despair.

"We have an old fashioned, impoverished style. We are still persevering with a technique that is 25 years out-of-date and we ought to crush our national ego and employ overseas coaches.

"Everyone else in the world copied our style and improved on it. We just remained static."

While India's star has faded, that of neighbouring Pakistan has continued to rise. Its new, young team defending the Olympic title won in Los Angeles is seeded fifth.

Even though there are only two artificial pitches in Pakistan, its players have constantly

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter):

Poland's Artur Wojdat stole

some of the limelight from world

champions Matt Biondi and

Michael Gross today, clocking

the fastest time in the 200 metres

freestyle heats on the first day of

Olympicswimming competition.

West German looked full of

beard, and defending Olympic

champion Gross were content to

ease off on the final length, sure

of qualifying for the eight-man

Splits

record-holder over 100 metres,

was inside the world record splits

of Gross up to 150 metres—over a second inside at 100 — hut

allowed Wojdat to forge through

and win in one minute 48.02

The American clocked 1:48.39

in an encouraging start to his bid to land medals in seven events, a

feat he achieved at the 1986

World Championships where he

shadows last March when he

broke Gross' world 400 metres

freestyle record, and his perfor-

mance today underlined his

medal potential at the shorter

Gross, hair bleached blond,

was nearly a second inside his

world record split at 100 metres

but eased off to win the final heat

in 1:48.55, outside the 1:47.44

world mark he set in winning the

Olympic title in Los Angeles four

who dethroned Gross as

European champion last year,

Sweden's Anders Holmertz,

Wojdat hurst out of the

seconds.

won three golds.

distance too.

Biondi, world champion and

power for tomorrow's final.

But the American and the

Biondi, still sporting a trim

variety of surfaces.

Today they overcame their first half nerves to overwhelm the Spaniards with superior control and teamwork by the final whis-

The victory is a significant one. Four days before the team left for Seoul, manager Khalid Mah-mood resigned after a row with Brigadier Manzoor Atif, the secretary-general of the Pakistan Hockey Federation, and one of the most powerful men in the sport worldwide.

Atif appointed Islahuddin Siddiqui manager hut his preparations were hit when two gold medal winners from Los Angeles were ruled out of the opening game through illness and injury.

Ishtiaq Ahmed is in hospital in Seoul suffering from a viral infec-tion and Khalid Hameed injured his knee in a training game. They will miss Tuesday's match against Kenya, hut could play against Argentina on Thursday.

Despite all the problems I am a very happy man now," said a beaming Islahuddin moments after his team's victory.

"We are the youngest team here, we have a lot to learn, hut this is marvellous for our con-

slowest qualifier in 1:49.28.

1:50.47

Volkov.

overall.

0.30 seconds.

Italian Giorgio Lamberti,

European silver medallist ahead

of Gross and third fastest in the

world this year, failed to qualify,

managing only 12th best at

European champion Adrian

Moorhouse, Britain's hope for a

third men's breaststroke title in

four Olympics, led qualifiers in

the 100 metres event, winning the

Moorhouse, aiming to emulate David Wilkie (gold over

200 metres in 1976), and Duncan

Goodhew (gold at 100 metres in

1980), trailed fifth at the turn,

nearly a second behind Dmitri

Canadian Victor Davis, 1984

final heat in 1:02.19.

podium. The two players won the singles when tennis returned to the Olympics as a demonstration event in 1984. It last featured as a medal sport in the 1924 Paris

Critics Tennis officials are delighted that the sport and its professional players have been brought into

event little status.

world, says he most fears Mecir, the world's number 10.

He also has to recover his confidence after failing to reach the quarterfinals of the US Open two weeks ago. The windy conditions in New York caused him problems and he went out in five sets to American Aaron Krick-

Open and 1 didn't make it,"

With Edherg's compatriot Mats Wilander, the world number one, West German Boris Becker and Ecuador's Andres Gomez out because of injury, the men's tournament on the hard courts of the Olympic Park bas

But he stepped up the tempo on the second length to beat his long-standing Soviet rival by Olympic 200 metres breaststroke champion and silver medallist over 100 metres, won his heat in 1:02.48, the second fastest time

Top-ranked Moorhouse and Davis have also shared a long rivalry, high-lighted at the 1986 World Chamwithdrawals pionships when Davis took the

ntle after the Briton touched first only to be disqualified for a faulty kick at the turn. event. World champion Kristin Otto of East Germany was content to

settle for second place in her 100 metres freestyle heat behind Catherine Plewinski, who clocked a French record of 55.53 seconds. European champion Noemi Lung of Romania led the way in

the women's 400 metres individual medley, winning her heat in 4:41.96, ahead of East German world champion Kathleen Nord on 4:42.92.



East Germans hold off Poles for cycling gold

PYOKCHE, South Korea, Sept 18. (Reuter): East German cyclists held off a late assault by Poland to win the gold medal in

into the final 25 km, finished seven seconds adrift of the East Germans who were never headed and took the title in one hour 57 minutes 47 seconds. Through

way through the field from eighth place over the last quarter and clocking 1:59.47.

pions Italy, fielding the same squad that won the 100 km team time trial at the World Championships in Austria last year, faded at the end and were pushed

The East Germans, Olympic silver medallists in 1980 and world champions the following year, set out strongly from the start. East German team member

Maik Landsmann said afterwards: "It was a big advantage to start behind Italy and France.

"We knew they had prepared very carefully for these Games and it was a great boost for us when we were given a time check halfway through and found we were up on both teams."

There was special joy for another member of the team, Jan Scbur, whose gold completed a unique set for his family.

His father, Gustv Schur, won a hronze in the Melbourne Olympics in 1956 and the silver four years later in the individual road

Graf face smooth path to gold SEOUL, Sept 18. (Reuter): With Steffi Graf on sparkling form and Stefan Edberg facing only

Edberg and

modest competition, tennis at the Seoul Olympics is in danger of becoming little more than the demonstration event it was in Los Angeles four years ago.

Four top players have pulled out of the men's singles tournament, virtually guaranteeing Wimhledon champion Edberg the gold medal barring a major

And despite a stronger women's draw, Graf, fresh from the US Open victory which gave her the Grand Slam, is expected to produce her usual unstoppahle form, sweeping aside ruth-lessly all those in her path to the

the Olympic fold — albeit on a trial basis — hut critics say the weakened men's draw gives the

Edberg, the top seed in Seoul, will face only two other players from the world's top 10 - Czechoslovak Miloslav Mecir and American Tim Mayotte — in the men's tournament starting on Tuesday,
The Swede, ranked third in the

"I put in a lot of work at the US Edberg said. "But I think I have got a good chance here."

lost much of its glamour.

But at least organisers were cheered by the late confirmation that Frenchman Henri Leconte the world number 12, would be coming. He was due to arrive today straight from the Spanish Grand Prix where he failed to reach the semifinals.

have hroadened American hopes of at least one bronze medal. Tim Mayotte, ninth in the world, and Brad Gilbert, 15th, are among the top-ranked players left in the

Bronze medals will be awarded to both losing semifinalists. On paper at least, Graf, the first Grand Slam winner since 1970, faces tougher competition with seven of the world's top 10 women in the 48-strong draw for their event which begins on Wed-

But this year only Gahriela Sabatini of Argentina has beaten the West German. American Chris Evert, 14 years older than Graf at 33, has yet to take a set off the formidable teenager. Graf hurt her left knee during

practice yesterday hut dismissed the injury as trivial. "There is absolutely no danger of me pulling out," she said.
All 12 women's seeds have been given a first-round bye,

meaning Graf will not be in action until Friday at the earliest. Prospects Young players Natalia Zvereva and Arantxa Sanchez

could be good hronze prospects. The 17-year-old Zvereva, from the Soviet Umon, was a finalist at the French Open and has beaten American Martina Navratilova - absent from Seoul - twice this year. Sanchez, sister of Spain's

Emilio and Javier Sanchez, is still only 16 hut made here mark by defeating Evert in Paris. The United States' hopes of

getting a gold medals sweep—as they did 64 years ago — are dim hut they have a strong chance in the men's doubles at least, with Ken Flach and Robert Seguso. who are unbeaten in Davis Cup

In the women's doubles, which features just 14 pairs, Graf teams up with Claudia Kohde-Kilsch for West Germany while Evert joins Pam Shriver.

Navratilova regrets Olympics decision

SEOUL, Sept 18. (Reuter): World number two Martina Navratilova, regretted her decision not to enter the Olympic

partner Pam Shriver said today. "I spoke to her at the US Open and I can tell you that she had

tennis tournament, ber doubles

the Soviet Union built a seeminpoints to head three Soviet gymgly unassailable lead in the men's nasts in the top individual placings. Bilozerchev was close behind with 59.350 and team competition. European champion Valery Liukin was third on 59.15.

Artemov's score of 10 on the parallel bars, the last piece of apparatus the Soviet Union had to tackle, completed a near flawless performance by their entire squad in the compulsory exer-cises, the first half of the team

Ahead The lowest score by any member of the six-man Soviet team on any apparatus was 9.650. Artemov edged ahead of compatriot and world all-round champion Dmitry Bilozerchev in the individual standings going

the halfway mark of the competition from East Germany, who scored 293.550. Japan were third

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter):

Emerging soccer nations Australia and the United States tur-

ned the form book upside down

in the Olympic tournament

Angeles hronze medallists

Yugoslavia 1-0 in Group D

thanks to a well-taken goal by

The United States, anxious to

groom a team of some stature for

the 1994 World Cup finals which

they will host, were denied a 1-0

victory by an 83rd minute pen-

alty equaliser in their tie against

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter): Britain's beleaguered women

javelin throwers — world cham-pion Fatima Whithread and

Olympic gold medallist Tessa

Sanderson — are responding

well to treatment for injuries,

team officials said today.
No decision has been made on

whether Sanderson will be able

to complete in her fourth Olym-

pics after gashing ber ankle last

week at the team's training camp

But former world record hol-

der Whithread was in no danger

of missing next Sunday's javelin

in Japan.

Argentina in Group C.

Frank Farina after 50 minutes.

Australia beat 1984 Los

today.



Soviet gymnasts on way to team title

Bliozerchev goes through his routine on the rings.

into Tuesday's optional exer- on 292.650.

gold, slipped out of contention as stars Li Ning and Lou Yen paid beavily for early mistakes.

After coming close to hreaking

the deadlock twice, the

Americans went ahead through

substitute Michael Windisch-

Converted

face, Argentina, missing seven

players because of cluh commit-

ments, were awarded a penalty

which Carlos Alfaro Moreno

Brazil bad some sbaky

moments in the first half of their

Group D match with Nigeria and were lucky not to fall behind.

The South Americans were

qualifying round after receiving

treatment for a trapped shoulder

team manager Joan Allison said

from Japan that Sanderson, 32,

was off crutches and walking

unaided at the camp. But she said

Sanderson had not run on the leg

or thrown since the injury, which

needed two stitches, and it was

not known when she would

Tony Ward, British Amateur

British women's assistant

In a late assault to save some

mann in the 78th minute.

converted confidently.

nerve, they added.

resume full training.

British throwers recovering

(Reuter wirephoto)

The Chinese recovered on the last two pieces of apparatus, the traditional speciality, the floor Union — drawn to compete in

Asian Games champions South Korea, spurred by the promise of \$14,000 a man if they

win the gold medal, drew 0-0 with

Sweden's Jonas Thern and

Tunisia's Jameleddine Limam,

sent off during yesterday's

Group A game, were hanned for the two remaining qualifying

matches by an International

Football Federation (FIFA) dis-

the Soviet Union in Group C.

ia's reigning world champions and the Soviet Union expected to the same group - were well in battle closely for supremacy.

Australia surprise Yugoslavia to meet in more direct in the second half early showdown and exploited huge gaps in the SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter): Reig-Nigerian defence to secure a 4-0

58,900.

ning world champion Thomas Lange of East Germany faces an early showdown with four times world title-winner Peter-Michael Kolbe of West Germany in the single sculls hears of the Olympics rowing regatta tomorrow.

Today's draw pitched the veteran Kolbe against 24-yearold Lange, who beat both Kolbe and Olympic champion Pertti Karppinen of Finland in a shock world single sculls triumph last

Only the winner from each of the four heats goes directly into the semifinals so either Kolbe or Lange must race again in a repechage in a bid to reach the last

Dominated Karpinnen, chasing his fourth

consecutive Olympic gold, and Kolbe, both 35, have dominated the event for the last decade. Karpinnen was drawn in a much easier heat against less-

fancied scullers and should

qualify easily.
"It's a tough one," West German team coach Klaus Walkenhorst said after the draw, held at the Han River regatta course 12 kms east of Seoul. "Kolbe should get through in the end hut it

ciplinary committee today. The match ended in a 2-2 draw.

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter): The International Olympic Commitjoin forces to crack down on doping in sport and protect the Olympic ideal, officials said

IOC president Juan Antonio Samaranch said ministers of sports and culture from member countries of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation (UNESCO) would meet in Moscow next month to strengthen co-opera-

Olympic ideal

tee and the United Nations will

Athletics Board (BAAB) spokesman said Sanderson was due to could well mean an extra race." travle to Seoul tomorrow.

Dutchman knocks out world flyweight champion SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter): Dutch featherweight (57 kg) Regilio Tuur threw the punch of a lifetime today to knock out US medal favourite Kelcie Banks in

preliminary bout. Banks, the world amateur champion, lay senseless on the canvas for about three minutes after Tuur floored him with a swinging right. Stagger

the first round of an Olympic

Doctors surrounded the prostrate American. He finally managed to stagger to his feet and walk groggily from the arena. The Dutchman, of Surinamese descent, will now meet Kenya's John Wanjau in the next

round. Wanjau pulled off the other surprise of the evening session with a well-deserved 3-2 points win over Laszlo Szoke, a powerful Hungarian. The shock defeat of Banks

spoiled an otherwise good start

by the Americans who saw

flyweight Arthur Johnson easily outpoint Andrea Mannai of Latin America's main hopes for a medal were dashed by the points defeat of David Griman

by Bulgarian teenager Seralim Todorov. Many fans and commen ators thought Griman, runner-up in the last World Championships. had done enough to scrape to a win against the skilful hut hack-

pedalling East European. South Korean Kim Kwang-Sun and American Arthur Johnson also won and are on course for a potential explosive collision before the quarter finals. Kim was joined in the next round by his featherweight com-

patriot Lee Jae-Hyuk who stor-

med his way to a whitewasb

points victory over Mexican Miguel Gonzalez. Soviet flyweight (51 kg) Timofei Skriahin also won and the Bulgarians continued their good progress with feather-

weight Kirkor Kirkorov beaung East Germany's Diego Drumm 5-0 to join two fellow countrymen in the next rounds. The two-week competition has attracted a record 440 boxers

from 107 countries and the

organisers are using two rings to complete the bouts in time. Check-up Tuur, the European hronze medallist, said Banks had been asking for trouble. "He looked a hit arrogant to me. He came out

from his corner like a fool.

precautionary check-up.

"People had said it was a bad draw for me hut it turned out to be bad for him." Tuur added. Banks, a tall, classy fighter who was expected to win a medal and then turn professional, was taken to hospital for a

"He didn't see the punch coming or he may be thought be could get away from it," said US coach Ken Adams. "But he sure learned one lesson tonight - to keep his hands up in future."

the men's Olympic 100km team time trial today.

The Poles, trying desperately to close a 30-second deficit going

Sweden were the surprise bronze medallists, forcing their

Defending Olympic cham-

race at the Rome Games.

second thoughts and possibly some regret," said Shriver, the fourth seed in the Olympic event.



Marinov breaks two world records

garian weigbtlifter Sevdalin Marinov capped a communist field day at the Olympics Games loday with two world records on his way to the gold medal.

The European champion's victory completed a sweep for communist countries who scooped up the first five gold medals of the Games.

Marinov lifted a world record total of 270 kg in the flyweight (52 kg) category including a record 120 kg for the snatch, the first world mark of the Games.

Previous World champion He Zhuoqiang of China, who held World the previous records of 267.5 kg and 119.5, had to be content with the bronze behind South Korean Chun Byung-Kwan, whose silver gave the host country its first medal of the Seoul Games

Irina Chilova of the Soviet Union set the pace by winning in the women's air rifle competition, the first gold medal to be awarded at the Seoul Games.

Chinese teenager Xu Yanmei beat American Michele Mitchell and homesickness in the women's highboard diving. Romanian Sorin Bahii won the men's free pistol and East Germany cycled to victory in the men's 100-km team time trial.

The United States could boast only two medals from four finals events with Mitchell on Silver



Marinov raises his arms after breaking world records and winning his event

(Reuter wirephoto)

and team mate Wendy Williams The Games will pit the best from East and West against each on bronze in the bighboard div-

other for the first time since 1976. The Americans have brought The Soviel Union led an East-612 athletes to Seoul, the biggest bloc boycott of Los Angeles in team of a record field. 1984 and the US and other Wes-

Xu (centre), Mitchell (left) and Williams on the

rictory podium. (Reuter wirephoto)

tern countries snubbed Moscow in 1980. Xu, 17, went into the final round leading Mitchell by less than one point. The Chinese national champion jumped first and pulled off a superb piked 2-1/2 somersault dive to collect 68.75 points. Mitchell tried 3-1/2 somer-saults tucked but failed to enter

the water cleanly and scored just 60.75 points. American disappointment at

missing the gold was lessened by Wendy Williams picking up the bronze after that also seemed destined for Chinese hands. Chen Xiaodan, who won yes-

terday's qualifying competition, could perhaps have grabbed silver if she had performed creditably with her final dive, the last and most difficult in the com-But her hackward 3-1/2

somersaults went disastrously wrong and Chinese bopes disappeared in a huge cloud of spray as the tiny 14-year-old smacked

Xu finished with 445.20 points, Mitchell with 436.95 and Williams 400.44.

Xu told a press conference she had been determined to improve on her performance in qualifying

when she had finished third. "Yesterday I did not do well in one or two dives. But today I composed myself. I'm very bappy and excited now." said Xu, who won the FINA World Cup title last year.

"I believe in my own ability and I know that I am a very strong diver," she added.

Lewis gestures as he vents his frustrations while talking to Hunts-Lewis rages at coach colleague Joe DeLoach when he

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter): Olympic champion Carl Lewis raged at American coaching officials today as the tension told in the countdown to his 100 metres clasb with Canadian world record holder Ben John-

Lewis rounded on US head coach Stan Huntsman in a "show of frustration caused by the com-motion at the track," US ath-letics official Hal Bateman said. 'It was probably a bit of pre-Olympic jitters.

The incident happened at the same track in the athletes' village where Lewis was mobbed by photographers on Friday and forced to retreat to a quieter

Lewis, who won four gold medals at the Los Angeles Games, was working on his starts with training partner and club

SPORTS BRIEFS

organised by Kuwait Cricket League.

Arsenal midfielder in trouble

Marseille and Nice move up

Valencia hold Barcelona to draw

Southampton yesterday.

touch with the leaders.

home to hard-working Valencia.

Three-way tie for lead

PSV take over at the top

KIFCO Trophy cricket tournament

Jaguar win sports car championship

BRIGHT STARS Cricket Club meet KIFCO in the opening match of

the KIFCO Tropby cricket tournament on Friday morning. In the

afternoon Evergreen take on Siddique. The tournament is being

SPA-FRANCORCHAMPS, Belgium, Sept 18, (Reuter): Britain's Jaguar sports car motor racing team today won the constructors' World Championship for a second successive year when Briton Martin Brundle and Dutchman Jan Lammers finished second in the SPA 1,000 kilometres endurance race.

LONDON, Sept 18. (Reuter): Arsenal midfielder Paul Davis faced a

likely disrepute charge from the English Football Association (FA) today for breaking an opponent's jaw during a 2-2 draw with

AMSTERDAM, Sept 18, (Reuter): Defending champions and European Cup bolders PSV Eindhoven maintained their improved

early-season form today when they won 3-1 at Lowly Willem II and took over at the top of the Dutch First Division.

PARIS, Sept 18, (Reuter): Wins for Marseille and Nice moved them up the French First Division yesterday, but they remained out of

BARCELONA, Spain, Sept 18, (Reuter): Barcelona, a transformed

side under new Dutch coach Johan Cruyff, saw their roaring start to

the Spanish soccer season checked yesterday when they drew I-1 at

turned to Huntsman and gave vent to his feelings.

Bateman said: "It was of no great consequence. There was something about the facilities he didn't care about. Something wasn't going quite right."
The incident was quickly for-

gotten and Lewis remained at the track for another 90 minutes to complete his workout before leaving in good spirits, Bateman

Lewis, seeking to repeat his sweep of four gold medals bere, is due to meet world champion Johnson in Saturday's 100 metres final.

He is expected to compete in the long jump final next Mon-day, the 200 metres final next Wednesday and the 4x100 metres relay next Saturday — the penultimate day of the Games.



American sprinter

AMERICAN sprinter Florence Griffith-Joyner says her makeup, fancy costumes and accessories on the track are not intended to kick off a fashion revolution among other female athletes. "It's not that I am trying to change anyone or change the sport, she said. "It's just something I enjoy doing."

Speciai stamps

OLYMPIC organisers are collecting the autographs of medal-winning athletes on specially issued giant stamps. The winners are signing enlarged versions of Olympic commemorative stamps symbolizing the motto of the 1988 Games, "Harmony and Progress."

Boxing coach

BECAUSEOlympic boxing coa-ches are prohibited from shouting instructions from their corner, US coach Ken Adams communicates with his fighters like a baseball catcher with his pitcher. Adams sticks his fingers over his head to suggest punches. "One finger is a jab, two a right, three a book, four is an uppercut and five another kind of uppercut," Adams explained, "I have a lot more, too.

Cheering groups

OLYMPIC athletes from the farthest and poorest corners of the world do not expect to hear any cheers, but when they step into the sports arenas they'll find a selection of South Koreans yelling encouragement just like the folks back home. The largest South Korean business conglomerates have organised their employees into cheering groups

for athletes. Edwin Moses

UNLIKE many of the people here for the Olympics, Edwine Moses, the two-time Olympics champion in the 400-metre hur? dles, has been unable to enjoy thee pleasures of shopping in Itacwonor the sightseeing in this exotic ' city. "Everywhere I go I get mob-bed." Moses said. "It's difficult for me. I'm not here to sightsee anyway. I'm here strictly on busi-

Cram recovers

BRITAIN'S Steve Cram has fully recovered from the leg injury which threatened his hopes of landing the first Olym-pic middle-distance double in 24

Big breakfast

VANUATU boxer Eduard Paululum flew for 18 hours across the Pacific, had a hig breakfast and was disqualified from the Olympics yesterday for being 500 grams too heavy. "What a shame. I am very upset. This was the first time that Vanuatu had come to the Olympics." crestfallen team chief Jean Tranut said today.

N. Korean reaction

NORTH KOREA, which failed to become joint host, slammed the Summer Olympics yesterday in Scoul as 'divisive' and 'dictatorial' today in its first reaction to the Games since their opening. Tighter security

ROWING officials have asked for increased security at the Olympic regatta course boath-ouse after a team complained one

of their boats was damaged. **US favoured** THE United States are again

widely regarded as the strongest

team at the Olympics, but the swirling waters of Suyong Bay make the yachting regatta start-ing tomorrow one of the most open events of the Games. Ben Johnson

WORLD champion Ben John-

son warned his sprint rival Carl Lewis yesterday that he wants victory in their Olympic 100 metres showdown to dedicate to his mother and that the American will have to do the chasing.

Political snub

Horses upset riders and form book

SEOUL, Sept 18, (Reuter); Badtempered horses upset the form book and left riders nursing more than hruised pride on the first day of the modern pentathion at the Olympics today.
With horses refusing jumps.

crashing into them, unseating their riders and sometimes just refusing to move, rank outsiders Egypt took the lead in the fiveday competition.

The Egypuan team drew some of the better behaved mounts while the Soviet Union, favourites for the team and individual gold medals, were restricted to mediocre scores by their unruly horses.

The top individual scorer after the 15-jump competition was Australia's Alexander Watson,

also previously unheralded.

The British team finished fourth, indicating that they had been lucky with the random

But team manager Ron Bright said of the Italian and West German horses supplied for the event: "They are the worst set of horses I bave ever seen in an Olympic Games."

Soviet team manager Lev Matiouchenko, his squad in 14th place instead of leading as anticipated, said the horses had been trained for showiumping not for pentathion, where riders are expected to compete on unfamiliar mounts.

The modern pentathlon comprises riding, fencing, swimming, shooting and running competitions.

The United States saw their medal hopes dashed after two disastrous rounds which earned them only 470 points out of a

KARACHI, Sept 18, (Reuter): Pakistani crieket captain Javed

Defeat

Australian manager Colin Egar protested publicly yester-day about the wicket and the

judgement of umpire Mahbooh

Shah as his side slide towards a

heavy defeat. With two days to

go, Australia were 116 for seven

in reply to Pakistan's first innings

score of 469 for nine declared and

needed another 154 runs to avoid

The row recalled England's

bad-tempered tour last winter

when their anger over the Pakis-

tani umpiring culminated in a

hlazing argument between cap-tain Mike Gatting and umpire

Miandad, who scored 211 in

the follow-on.

Shakoor Rana.

ugoslavs stun SEOUL, Sept 18. (Reuier): Yugoslavia crushed arch-rivals celebrated wildly on court for

the Soviet Union 92-79 in a battle of prospective medallists in the Olympic men's hasketball competition today.

Defending champions United States trounced Spain, the 1984 silver medallists, by 97-53. And the Central African Republic, playing their first Olympic basketball game, beat host country South Korea 73-70 after roaring ahead to 47-30 at half-time.

A last-second three-point shot by Korean Kim Hyun-Jun bounced off the rim. The Africans

LONDON, Sept 18, (Reuter): West Indian Franklyn Stephen-son completed the finest

individual all-round perfor-

years yesterday — and still lost. On the final day of the English

county season, playing for Not-tinghamshire against Yorkshire,

Stephenson scored a spectacular

117 in 137 minutes off 119 balls.

This followed his first innings

score of 111 and bowling figures

of four for 105 and seven for 117.

ST NOM LA BRETECHE

France, Sept 18, (Reuter):

Severiano Ballesteros dawdled

to his fourth victory in his last

five starts today to all but lock up

the European golf money-win-

stroke win -- the amount hy which he led after his virtuoso

opening round of 64 - with a

final even-par round of 71 in the

Ballesteros recorded a four-

ning title for the year.

He became only the third man

with 20 four and two sixes.

five minutes, hugging each other and wrapping themselves in the national flag.

The Yugoslavs plodded for the first 10 minutes of their game against the Soviet Union, then opened up the court by substituting their hackcourtmen.

After trailing by as much as 12, playmaker Zelimir Obradovic and sbooting guard Drazen Petrovic ignited the attack and opened things up inside for Zarko Paspali to give them a 39-33 halftime lead.

Outside sbarpshooting in the

in the sport's history to score two

centuries and take more than 10

wickets in a game. The last man

to achieve the feat was Somer-

Season

championsbip, clinched on

Friday by Worcestershire who

edged Kent into second place by

Stephenson's one-man show

also saw him complete the dou-

ble of 1.000 runs and 100 wickets

Lancome Trophy golf tour-

The British Open champion

ended 15 under par on 269 to win

£66,660 with his compatriot

Jose-Maria Olazahal laking

Ballesteros extended what was

aiready a European record for

official winnings in one year to

second place after a 69 for 273.

nament near Paris.

It was a sparkling finale to the

Stephenson makes history

against Yorkshire.

one point.

Ballesteros takes title

Let Australians umpire, says Miandad

second half, particularly from Petrovic, allowed the Yogoslavs to exact sweet revenge for the Russians' comeback wins in the last world and European cham-

oviets in

The Soviet star centre Arvidas Sabonis, still recovering from a ruptured achilles tendon, was missing from the starting lineup. The rugged 2.23-metre tall player came on after 10 minutes but failed to show his usual agility.

Petrovic led the Yugoslav scoring with 25 points and Paspalj added 20. Shavunas Marchulionis and Titt Sokk both

in a season. He is the first man to

do so since New Zealander

Ricbard Hadlee of Nottingham-

shire in 1984 and only the second

since the fixture list was reduced

Stephenson, named cham-

pionship Player of the Year

earlier this week, finished the

season with 125 wickets and

won by 127 runs to collect

maximum points for the first

Sept 18, (Reuter): Lancashire

beat Worcestershire by 52 runs to

win the final of the 40-overs-a-

side English Sunday League

Lancashire 201 for five innings closed (T. Jesty 59, M. Watkin-

Worcestershire 149 in 35.5

overs (P. Neale 42, A. Hayhurst

Criekel Cup at Edghaston.

Lancashire win

Despite his feat, Yorkshire still

England,

player to accomplish the

in 1969.

time this season.

Details:

son 42 not out)

BIRMINGHAM.

scored 20 for the Soviets, while Sabonis was beld to just 11. The Central African Republic

opener

took advantage of some dreadful sbooting by South Korea to take a commanding lead at half-time. But in the second half the Koreans found their touch from outside, delighting the packed crowd at Chamshil gymnasium but just failing to do enough.

The men's competition takes a hreak on Monday when the women begin their tournament, Defending champions United States play Czechoslovakia in their opening game.

Miami edge

"We've been in this situation before. We can come back and do it," Walsb said be told his teammates before the late rescue of the nation's longest winning streak,

another."

Results				
Aiami	31	Michigan	3	
JCLA	56	Long Beach		
lorida	24	Clemson		
Oklahoma	28	Arizona	2	
uburn	56	Kansas	_	
icorgia	42	Mississippi	3	
lotre Dame	20	Michigan		
ouisiana	34	Tennessee		
. Carolina	17	E. Carolina		
enn St.	23	Boston C	.2	
Vashington	31	Агтру	.20 1	
ittsburgh	42	Ohio	i	
colorado	24	lowa	2	

past Michigan

NEW YORK, Sept 18, (AP): Steve Walsh passed for two toucbdowns in the last five minutes as top-ranked Miami, Florida, overcame a 16-point deficit to beat No. 15 Michigan 31-30 yes-

14 games. "We knew we could got out and score a touchdown," Walsh said. "One thing just led to

	nesu	113	
fiami	31	Michigan	3
ICLA	56	Long Beach	1
lorida	24	Clemson	2
klahoma	28	Arizona	2
uburn	56	Kansas	
icorgia	42	Mississippi	3
otre Dame	20	Michigan	
ouisiana	34	Tennessee	
. Carolina	17	E. Carolina	
ena St.	23	Boston C	.2
Vashington	31	Алиу	1
ittsburgh	42	Ohio	ı
olorado	24	lowa	1 2

		5	
olorado	24	lowa	2
ittsburgh	42	Ohio	ŧ
Vashington	31	Алтау	1
ena St.	23	Boston C	1 1 2
. Carolina	17	E. Carolina	
ouisiana	34	Tennessee	-
iotre Dame	20	Michigan	
icorgia	42	Mississippi	3
uburn	56	Kansas	
klahoma	28	Arizona	I
lorida	24	Clemson	2
ICLA	56	Long Beach	
fiami	31	Michigan	3
			_

SUTTON, Mass., Sept 18, (Reuter): Americans Larry Rinker, Steve Pate and DA Weihring shared the lead at eight-under-par 205 after three rounds of the \$600,000 Boston Classic golf tournament yester-Agassi takes singles title

AMELIA ISLAND, Florida Sept 18, (AP): Andre Agassi won the men's singles title, and Barbara Potter and Kathy Rinaldi split the women's prize after can-cellation of their final yesterday after a rain delay at the All-American Tennis Tournament.

Agassi, ranked No. 4 in the world, broke Dan Goldie's serve four times to beat the Stanford University champion 6-2, 7-5 in 73 minutes. The match at Amelia Island plantation was interrupted by a rain delay of more than

He also won the exhibition tournament last year.

Basebaii resuits

NEW YORK, Sept 18, (Reuter); Results of Major League baseball games played yesterday. National League New York

Los Angeles	4	Cincinnati
San Francisco	4	Houston
Chicago	6	St Louis
Pittsburgh	7	Philadelphia
San Diego	ġ	Atlanta
Atlanta	6	San Diego
	issa I	restate per pycko
Augus	دسب	- ASTATION
Boston	3	New York
Oakland	3 7	Kansas City
Detroit	7	Baltimore
		Desirimose
Minnesota	3	Chicago
Cleveland	12	Toronto
C-est-		
Seattle	11	Milwaukee

A GRECO-ROMAN wrestler from the Yemen Arah Republic failed to appear for his openinground match against an Israeli at the Olympics yesterday. An official on Israel's team called the action a political snuh.

arab @ Times

Published by: ner Al-Sevassah

Editor-in-Chief Altmed Al Jacallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwalkh. P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

22332 KT

Lawson wins Brazilian GP

Telephones:

48163267

Armset Subacreptions

Estivation: #2-45

Disposes our Uliqui
Levenness #17-5

Author disposement
Uliqui
Uliqui disposement
Uliqui

Miandad offered today to let the visiting Australian manager. coach or reserve players act as umpires amid rows over decisions and the state of the wicket in the first Test. "If the Australians are still not happy, then it would be better for them to go home." Miandad told Reuters on the rest day of the match. He accused the Australians of maligning Pakistani umpires and said the Karachi National stadium wicket was the same for both sides.

Miandad

Pakistan's innings, said Australia could appoint their manager and coach or even the reserve players as umpires. "We will play under their supervision and not utter a single word," he

Pakistan has led a campaign to introduce neutral umpires for international cricket matches and brought in Indian officials for two Tests against West Indies But England and other crick-

eting nations resisted the idea

and Pakistan has not repeated

the experiment.

"If ibey are determined to give a bad name to our country and our umpiring, then there is no point in playing cricket and it is better for them to go home." Miandad said.

He said Graeme Wood had

thrown a helmet at Pakistani players. "These are not good things when we hear about the great sportsmanship of the Australians Mohammad Zameer Khan, secretary of the Karachi Crickel

Umpires Association, said the Australians were venting frustration over their poor performance in the first three days.
"I could not believe that Mr Colin Egar, who himself has been Test umpire, would involve himself in tactics aimed at pres-

surizing the local umpires," he said in a statement. Egar said the wicket at the start of the match was like one which had already seen at least three days' play. He said at least six decisions had gone against his side during the Pakistani innings and described yesterday's lbw decision against all-rounder

He told reporters the Aus-

tralian officials had asked Pakis-

tani cricket authorities not to

reappoint umpire Mahhoob

Steve Waugh as 'shocking.'

The wieket was tailor-made for spinners as Pakistan has the best spin attack in the world in the shape of Abdul Qadir, Iqbal Qasim. Tauseef Ahmad and oth-But Australia's slow bowlers

Shah for the rest of the tour.

were unable to exploit it, allowing Pakistan to amass a huge total. The home team's spinners found the same wicket very much to their liking, reducing the

visitors 10 64 for six at one point. Qasim took four wickets, Qadir and Tauseef one each. Avoid The Australian tail-enders

face the impossible target tomorrow of reaching 269 to avoid the follow-on. Off-spinner Peter Taylor resumes on 22 and Tony Dodemaide on four. Bruce Reid and Tim May are still to bat. The highest score of the innings so far was a dogged 26 by the debutant wicketkeeper lan Healy, a controversial selection

for the tour. Pakistani officials have reacted calmly to Egar's request to drop Mahboob Shah from the panel of umpires for the rest of ihe 40-day tour.

Manager Intikhab Alam,

however, commented: "I don't

think the umpiring was bad."

GOIANIA, Brazil, Sept 18, (Reuter): American Eddie Lawson on a Yamaha wound up a golden season with a comfortahle victory yesterday in the Brazilian 500 ce motorcycling Grand Prix, final event of the

world championship. Deposed champion Wayne Gardner of Australia, on a Honda, was second 13 seconds behind with American Kevin Schwantz third on a Suzuki.

Spain's Sito Pons, riding a Honda, clinched the world 250 cc title after finishing third to Dominique Sarron of France in the 250 cc race. His only rival for

the crown, compatriot Juan

Garriga, could only finish fifth.
Pons ended on 231 points to Garriga's 221.

Giacomo Agostini won 11 in Lawson, who had clinched his

choslovak Grand Prix last month, now has a career record of 26 wins in the 500 cc class. The American covered the 32 laps in 47 minutes 06:32 seconds for an average speed of 156.330

kph. He closed the season with

252 points, 23 clear of Gardner.

It was Lawson's seventh victory of the season, making him the first rider to win more than six races in one year since Itaban

third world title in the Cze-

1-1/2 hours.

Agassi won \$50,000 to Goldie's \$30,000.

7 California